[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

«[illegible]»
[illegible]:

_____

/ [illegible]

«30» [illegible] 2021 г.

«[illegible]»
[illegible]:

_____

/[illegible]

«30» [illegible] 2021 г.
[illegible] 90 [illegible] «30» [illegible] 2021 г.

ДОКУМЕНТ ПОДПИСАН
ЭЛЕКТРОННОЙ ПОДПИСЬЮ

Сертификат: 388A7C6AF95A035F5FB2E90744415E396D8386AB
Владелец: Шалимова Ольга Вячеславовна
Действителен: с 18.12.2020 до 18.03.2022

[illegible]

[illegible] (_____) 5-9_____

[illegible]

[illegible]:

(5 [illegible] 154; 6 [illegible] 204; 7 [illegible] 136; 8 [illegible] 102; 9 [illegible] - 102;

[illegible] :5 [illegible] 5; 6 [illegible] 6; 7 [illegible] 4; 8 [illegible] 3; 9 [illegible] -3;

[illegible] (_____) [illegible] 5-9-[illegible] : [illegible] 2021

[illegible]

[illegible] 2-[illegible] 5 [illegible] - [illegible] 2019

[illegible] 2-[illegible] 6 [illegible] - [illegible] 2019

[illegible] 2-[illegible] 7 [illegible] - [illegible] 2019

[illegible] 8 [illegible] - [illegible] «[illegible]», 2021

[illegible] 9 [illegible] - [illegible] «[illegible]», 2021

[illegible]

_____

[illegible] 5 [illegible] «30» [illegible] 2021 г.

[illegible]

১ ts^w fnjkz[lsj dz dkO^y LOjf[ffj O

৲ tstedzOlsf[ə dkO^y BOLOHdz^w teOLteOBtslsf[f teOBtsujf tjtetsctteOdzdz^r

- ৻ tsdzfnjsf[lslzujf[^w t Λ
- Λ ৲ «∫ B tsBteOLtsəOdzkf[ə t tsfnjnjf fjts Λ j Hjteujf[»
- Λ j Hjteodz dz f ctsfnjzHOdefnjsəj dzdz f tsBteOLtsəOlsj dz dz f fnjsOdzHOdds
- ৻ tsdzujtjujf[^w tjtej tjtsHOəOdzkf[^w tdzfnjfjtsctts ^wL^r fOf[dzf[sjteOlszte^r ə t tsfnjnjf fjts Λ j Hjteo-ujf[, lzlsəjtex Hj dzOteOfnjtste^wx j dzkf[j dz৲ teOəf[sj dz fnjsəOt tsfnjnjf fjts Λ j Hjteujf[tsls 9 Ojf tej dz^y 2016 c. ¯ 637-te.

- ∫ fnjdzsədkO^y tsBteOLtsəOlsj dz dkO^y tjtetsctteOdzdz
- Λ j Hjteodz dz f tjj tej ujj dz lzujB dzkf[fts ə ৲ tef[fOL ∫ f[dzkftetsfnjj^h j dzkf[^w t tsfnjnjf[tsls 20 dzO^y 2020 c. ¯ 254 «∫ B lzlsəjtex Hj dzkf[f[^w j Hjteodz dzetsctts tjj tej ujdz^y lzujB dzkf[fts ə, Hts[lz^h j dzdz^y ⊐ f[fnjtsdz LtsəOdzkf[^y tjtef[tej Odzf[LOujf[f[dzj^y h f[⊐ ctsfnjzHOdefnjsəj dzkdz^y OfJf tej Hf[lsOujf[^y tsBteOLtsəOlsj dz dz ⊐ tjtetsctteOdzdz dkOujodz dzetsctts tsB^h j cts, tsfnjdzsədzetsctts tsB^h j cts, fnjej Hdzj cts tsB^h j cts tsBteOLtsəOdzkf[^w tstecOdzkf[LOujf[^w dzf[, tsfnjz^h j-fnjsədz^y h f[dzf[tsBteOLtsəOlsj dz dz^y Hj ^w lsj dz dzetsfnjs^l »

∫ j fnjs ts lzujB dzetsctts tjtej Hdzj lsO. υ ujB dz f tjtej Hdzj ls «t lzfnjfjf[^wL^r f» ə⊐tsHf[ls ə tsBteOLtsəOlsj dz dz^y tsBdkOfnjs^l «t lzfnjfjf[^wL^r f f[dzf[lsj teOlszteO» ∫ lsj ujj dzkf[j tjf[^w lsf[dzj ls (5-9 fdkOfnjf) tjtts lzujB dzetsdzz tjf[dkOdz tjtej Hdzj ls f[LlzujOj lsfnj^y ə tsB^j y dzj 714 ujOfnjsə

Λ j dz: lzfnjtsj dzkf[j fnjsHj teX Odzkf[^w tjtej Hdzj lsO «t lzfnjfjf[^wL^r f» f[Hts fnjsf[X j dzkf[j tsB lzujO^y h f[dzf[fnj tej Llzdz lsOlstsə f[Llz-ujj dzkf[^w Hts fnjsf[X j dzkf[j tsB lzujO^y h f[dzf[fnj tej Llzdz lsOlstsə f[Llzujj dzkf[^w ə fnjstslsəj lsfnjsə f[f[fnjlstej Btsə Odzkf[^w dzf[, lzfnjsOdzetsə dj dzdz dzf[Λ j-Hjteodz dz dzctsfnjzHOdefnjsəj dzdz dztsBteOLtsəOlsj dz dz dzfnjsOdzHOdedstsdztsfnjdzetsə dzetsctts tsB^h j cts tsBteOLtsəOdzkf[^w.

৲ OHOujf[: ^W ^W tstedzf[tetsəOdzkf[j lz lzujO^y f[⊐fnj^y ujj dzkdzetsfnjsdzetsctts tslsdzetsh j dzkf[^w f ^wL^r flz fOf ⊐teOdzkf[lsj dz^y flzdz lszte^r , fOf ctts-fnjzHOdefnjsəj dzdzetsdzz ^wL^r flz t tsfnjnjf[fjts Λ j Hjteujf[, fOf ^wL^r flz dzj X dzkOujf[tsdzkOdz dzetsctts tsB^h j dzkf[^w;

lzfnjtsj dzkf[j LdzOdzkf[tstedzfnjfjtsdz ^wL^r fj fOf teOlə f[ə^y h j fnj^y fnjf[fnjj dzj, f[⊐ lzcdzB dj dzkf[j f[fnjf[fnjj dzj Olsf[LOujf[^w; tsfnj ə tsj dzkf[j BOLtsə^r ⊐ dzf[dzcə f[fnjsf[ujj fjf[f[⊐ tjtsdz^w lsf[f[f[⊐ f[fnjtsdz LtsəOdzkf[j tjtef[OdzOdzkf[Lj f[tsujj dzkfj ^wL^r ftsə^r ⊐ ^W ^W Ofj lstsə;

tsə dzOHj dzkf[j ^W ^W lzdzkujf[tsdzOdz dzts tetOdzjslsdztsfnjs^h f[tjtef[dzujf[tjOdzj f[dzstedzjOlsf[ə dzetsctts f[fnjtsdz LtsəOdzkf[^w ^wL^r ftsə^r ⊐ fnjej Hfnjsə;

tsə dzOHj dzkf[j tsfnjdzsədz dzj f[ə f[HOdzj f[tej ujj ə ts Hj ^w lsj dz dzetsfnjsf[, f[fnjtsdz LtsəOdzkf[j ə tsLdzjs^y dzetsfnjsj tjtef[^wL^r fOfOf fnjej Hfnjsə Ofj tsdzjdzdzkf[fOujf[f[fnjej Hfnjsə Ojtj tsLdzOdzkf[^w.

∫ tjtetsujj fnjj f[Llzujj dzkf[^w tjtej Hdzj lsO «t lzfnjfjf[^wL^r f» fnjsLHO^y lsfnj^y lzfnjdzsəf[^w

Hdz^y teOLə f[lsf[^w dzf[ujdzetsfnjsf[, j j Hlz⊐tsə dzetsctts f[^t dzetsujf[tsdzOdz dzetsctts fnjsəj tc^h j dzfnjsə tsəOdzkf[^w;

Hdz^y teOLə f[lsf[^w fnjf[tsfnjsB dzetsfnjsj tjtef[, lzHtsə dj lsə tstej dzkf[^w tjtsLdzOəOsj dz dz ⊐ f[dzsj tej fnjsə, fnjOdzstej Odzf[LOujf[f[tsBlzujO^y h f[⊐fnj^y, ə lstsdz ujf[fnjj dzf[u, tjtetsw əf[ə^h f[⊐ ə^r HO^y h f[j fnj^y fnjf[tsfnjsB dzetsfnjsf[;

Hdz^y ^W ^W tstedzf[tetsəOdzkf[^w fnjsujf[dz dz ⊐ ujj dzkdzetsfnjsj tsBlzujO^y h f[⊐fnj^y, tsfnjdzsə f[⊐ cteOHOdzfjtsf[f[Hj dzsf[ujdzetsfnjsf[f[fnjsujf[-Odz dzetsw j fnjf[fnjtsdzOdz dz ⊐ tstef[j dzsOujf[;

Hdz^y ə fdz ujj dzkf[^w tsBlzujO^y h f[⊐fnj^y ə tjtetsujj fnjf[tjtej tsBteOLtsəOdzkf[^w fnjsujf[Odz dzf[fnjej H^r , ^W ^W tstedzf[tetsəOdzkf[^w lz dzkf[⊐ dzf[-Hjtefjf[⊐ fOujj fnjsə, tstf^r lsO fnjsujf[Odz dzf[Hj ^w lsj dz dzetsfnjsf[, tej Odzf[LOujf[f[fnjsujf[Odz dz ⊐ tjtetsj flstsə f[tjtetsctteOdzdz

Hdz^y LdzOtsdzfnjsOtsBlzujO^y h f[⊐fnj^y fnjdzj lstsHOdzf[dzOlzujdzetsctts tjtsLdzOdzkf[^w;

Hdz^y ^W ^W tstedzf[tetsəOdzkf[^w lz tsBlzujO^y h f[⊐fnj^y tstf^r lsOfnjOdzstsfnjstsw lsj dz dzf[tsBteOLtsəOlsj dz dzf[, tsB^h j fnjsəj dzdzf[, tjtetsj flsdzf[Hj ^w lsj dz dzetsfnjsf[.

৲ j tef[tsH, dkOflstsl tstc^r ? teOfnjujf[lsOdkOtjtetsctteOdzdzO. 5-9 fdkOfnjf (5 dj ls tsBlzujj dzkf[^w)

***৻ tsdzfujj fnjs ə ts ujOfnjsə tjtetsctsHOdz tsBlzujj dzkf[^w*:**

5 fdz- 154 uj+17 uj tetsHdzf[(tdzfnjfjf[) ^wL^r f

6 fdz- 204 uj

7 fdz- 136 uj

8 fdz- 102 uj

9 fdzï 102 uj

R lstsctts LOtjj tef[tsH tsBlzujj dzkf[^w: 714 uj

১ dkOdzkf[tedzj dz^r j tej LlzdzlsOls^r tsfnjtsj dzkf[^w lzujB dzetsctts tjtej Hdzj lsO

5 fdkOfnjf

υ ujj dzkf[f dkOlzujf[lsfnj^y	υ ujj dzkf[f tjtsdzujf[lsə tsLdzjs^y dzetsfnjs^l dkOlzujf[lsl fnj^y
১ tej Hdzj lsdz j tej Llzdzlsl^r dkOBOLtsətsdzlzetsəj	***৲ tsfnjs f^y j dzkf[j dzj lsOtej Hdzj lsdz ⊐ f dzkf[ujdzetsfnjsdz ⊐ OfJj fnjf[lsts***
ð teOBtslsOls^l fnjlzujB dzts fdzctts, fnjdzsəOte^w dzf[f Htdzcf[-dzf[f dz^y tstedzf[OujJtsdzdz dzf[f fnjstsujdzkf[fOdzf[, əfdz ujO^y tej fnjzte-fnj R dzj tedzj lsO ð ə dkOHj ls^l teOLdzf[ujdz dzf[ə f Hdzf[OzHf[tetsəOdzkf[^w (fnj tjtsdzdz dzf tjtsdzkf[dzOdzkf[j dzf fnj tjtsdzkf[dzOdzkf[j dzf tsfnjdzsədzetsctts fnts-	ð tsfnjsLdzOdzdzts f[fnjtsdz LtsəOls^l tej ujə^r j fnjej Hfnjsə Oə fnts-tslsəj lsfnjsə f[f fnjLOHOujf fjtsdzdzdzkf[fOujf[f Hdz^y ə^r teOHj dzkf[^w fnjtsf[⊐ ujzə fnjsə f dzf fnjj f; ð tsujj dzkf[ə Ols^l fnjsBfnjsəj dzdz^y f ujzHj lz^y tej u^l fnjlstsujfjf[

ꞁjteɣꞎdꞗꞃw, fnɔr ʙtstɛsꞅꞇdƶ dʒꞃꞇlɔdꞑꞇjꞇdꞗꞃj dʒꞃꞇdƶw tstɛdʒꞎꞇꞇꞇ);

ð ꞇfnʃtsdƶ ʟtsɔꞎlsꞁ ꞇʃtɛꞇʃʸ dʒꞁ ꞇ ꞇꞇꞇ

ৰূপ্ৰ ৰূপ্ৰ ৰূপ্ৰ

ꞓꞓꞓ

ə·ls ʃʒstɛ̈ʷ tsʃʒsɡʔʃʊjʃʃʃʔʃj ʃʃtɛʔʃʟʃʒʔʃʃʃʔʃʃʃʔʃʃʃ

6 ९ ढढ्ढ्ढ्

ɹlsɋ⅋jlsO, O⊖Hj⅋ə⊖lsdts ɋfnʃtsdz LtsəOlsᴵ ×jjfnlsʳ ɋ dzʃɋdzʃɋ⅋lz ə tʃtetsujfnnj tejujətsɑ̂tstsᴮʰjdzɋʷ;

ð fnsLHəOlsᴵ lsj⅋fnlstetfnnlz×HjdzɋʷdzOHɋfn⅋lzfnnɋʃtsdzdlzᵍ lsjdzlz;

ð tʃtsdzLtsəOlsᴵfnʸɹdzj⅋lstetsdzdlzdzʃɋ tejfnlztefnOdzʃɋHdzʷtʃts-dlzujdzɋʷdzOlzudts? ɋdzʷtstedzʃOuɋɋ;

ð tsfnsLdzOdzdts əʳBɋteOlsᴵʷLʳ⅋tsəʳjfnejHfnlsəO əLəɋ-fnʃɋdzʃsfnlsɋtsls⅋tsdzʃdlzdzɋ⅋tsOlsɋədzʃ⊐ujdj?, tejujəts? fnʃlslzO-uɋɋɋOHtejfnOlsO,

ð teOfnʃtsLdzəOlsᴵfnʃjuɋOdzʃdzʃjfndtsəO ɋfndtsətsfnsujlsOdzɋʷ, lztʃtslstejBdzʷjdzʃjə tsʷɋuɋOdzʃdts-Hjdtsətsdzʃfnlsɋdj, fnsfnlsəOdzʷlsᴵLOʸədjdzɋʃj;

ð teOBtslsOlsᴵfns fnlsOlsᴵʸ? lstsdz⅋tsətsɑ̂ts fndtsəOteʷ, lstsdz⅋ts-əOlsᴵdj⅋fnʃujfn⅋tsjLdzOujdzɋʃj fndtsəOteOLdzʃdzʃɋ fnʃtsfnsBOdzʃɋ;

ð teOLɑteOdzʃujɋəOlsᴵLOʃɋdz⅋fnlsətsəOdzdzʃjɋfnʃtsdzdts tedzfn⅋fn⅋ɋʃj fndtsəO,ɋfnlststeɋʃLdzʳɋOteɋLdzʃ;

ð dzOBtsHɋlsᴵə tʃtejHdtsɹjdzɋʷɋ ɋlsj⅋fnlsOB ɹtʃɋlsjlsʳ, fnteOdjdzɋʷ, dzjlsOʷtsteʳ, tsdzʃujlsətsteɋʃdzɋʷ, ɑ̂ɋtʃjteBtsdzʃ ɋtstʃtejHjdzʷlsᴵteɋʃdzʃ ɋLtsBteOLɋlsjdzʃdzʃdts-əʳteOLɋlsjdzʃdzʃ⊐ fnejHfnlsə ʷLʳ⅋O,

ð teOfnʃtsLdzəOlsᴵtsBʰjlztʃtslstejBɋlsjdzʃdzʃjfndtsəO ɋfndtsəO tsɑ̂teOdzʃujdzdtsɑ̂ts lztʃtslstejBdjdzɋʷ (HɋOdj⅋lsdzʃj, tʃtetsʷjfnʃtsdzOdzʃdzʃj, ɹOteɑ̂tsdzdzʃj) ə lsj⅋fnlsOB, dzOBtsHɋlsᴵɋ⊐ə fndtsəOteʷ⊐;

ð tstʃtejHjdzʷlsᴵfnlsɋdzʃfnlsɋujfn⅋lzᵍ ts⅋teOfn⅋lz fndtsə (dj⅋?-lsteOdzʃdtsj, ⅋dzɋʃɹdtsj, ɹdzʃsujɋtsdzOdzʃdts ts⅋teOᴮjdzdtsj), dzO-⊐tsHɋlsᴵə fndtsəOteʷ⊐fnlsɋdzʃfnlsɋujfn⅋ɋjtʃtsdzjlsʳ;

ð tstʃtsLdzəOlsᴵʷteOjtsdtsɑ̂ɋLdzʳtʃts ɋ⊐tʃteɋLdzOBdzʃtstʃtejHjdzʷlsᴵdj⅋fnʃujfn⅋tsjLdzOujdzɋʃjʷteOjtsdtsɑ̂ɋLdzʃsə, ɋ⊐ɑ̂teOdzʃdzʃOlsɋujfn⅋tsjfnlsteɋʃdzɋʃjɋfnʃɋdzOlsOBfnʃujfn⅋lzᵍteɋʃdzʃ;

ð ɋfnʃtsdzLtsəOlsᴵʷteOjtsdtsɑ̂ɋujfn⅋ɋ? ɋlstsdz⅋tsəʳ? fndtsəOteɋHdzʷtstʃtejHjdjdzɋʷLdzOujdzɋʷʷteOjtsdtsɑ̂ɋLdzʃsə, tʃtsHBɋteOlsᴵ⅋dzɋʃdzʃfnʃɋdzdzɋʃdzʃɋOdzlstsdzɋʃdzʃ, teOLdzʃuOlsᴵʷteOjtsdtsɑ̂ɋLdzʃɋfnetsBtsHdzjfnetsujlsOdzɋʷfndtsə, LOdzjdzʷlsᴵfnetsBtsHdzjfnetsujlsOdzɋʷfndtsə tʃtsH⊐tsHʷʰɋdzʃɋtʃtsfndzʃfndzʃʷteOjtsdtsɑ̂ɋLdzʃOdzʃɋ, lztʃtslstejBdzʷlsᴵʷteOjtsdtsɑ̂ɋLdzʃə tejuɋ;

ð Hjdz⅋lsᴵdj⅋fnʃujfn⅋ɋ? teOLBtstcfndtsə;

ð tstʃtejHjdzʷlsᴵfnʃtsfnsBtsBteOLtsəOdzɋʷfndtsə, ɋfnʃtsdzLtsəOlsᴵfndtsə tstsBteOLtsəOlsjdzʃdzʃ? fndtsəOteᴮHdzʷfnOdzʃ⅋tsdzdstdts-dzʷ;

ð tʃteəɋdzʃdts tʃtetsɋLdtsfnʃlsᴵfndtsɹdtsfns⅋teOᴮʸdzdzʃjfndtsəO, tstʃtejHjdzʷlsᴵtetsHfndtsɹdtsfns⅋teOᴮʸdzdzʃ⊐fndtsə, fnsɑ̂dz⅋fnsəʳəOlsᴵfns fndtsɹdtsfns⅋teOᴮʸdzdzʃdzʃɋfndtsəOdzʃɋɑ̂dz⅋tsdzʃətʃtetsʰjHʰjdzʃətejdzjdzɋʃ;

ð Hjdz⅋lsᴵfndtsə tstsBteOLtsəOlsjdzʃdzʃ? teOLBtstcfndtsə; tstʃtejHjdzʷlsᴵfnʃtsfnsBtsBteOLtsəOdzɋʷfnlzʰjfnlsəɋlsjdzʃdzʃ⊐, tʃteɋdzOdzOlsjdzʃdzʃ⊐, ɑ̂dz⅋tsdts ə;

ð teOfnʃtsLdzəOlsᴵdj⅋fn⅋dtsdzʷjdzʳjfnlzʰjfnlsəɋlsjdzʃdzʃj, tstʃtejHjdzʷlsᴵɋ⊐tetsH, tstʃtejHjdzʷlsᴵtetsHdj⅋fn⅋dtsdzʷjdzʳ⊐ɑ̂jtsɑ̂teOʷɋujfn⅋ɋ⊐dzOLəOdzɋʃ?, fnsɑ̂dz⅋fnsəʳəOlsᴵfn dj⅋fn⅋dtsdzʷjdzʳdzʃɋfnlzʰjfnlsəɋlsjdzʃdzʃjɋtʃteɋdzOdzOlsjdzʃdzʃjɋɑ̂dz⅋tsdzʃəʷtstedzjtʃtetsʰjHʰjɑ̂tsətejdzjdzɋʃ; lztʃtslstejBdzʷlsᴵdj⅋fn⅋dtsdzʷjdzʳjfnlzʰjfnlsəɋlsjdzʃdzʃjətejuɋ;

ð teOfnʃtsLdzəOlsᴵfnlzʰjfnlsəɋlsjdzʃdzʃjtsBʰjɑ̂tstetsHO, fnsBdzʃHOlsᴵtʃteəɋdzOɋ⊐lztʃtslstejBdjdzɋʷ, tstʃtejHjdzʷlsᴵtetsHfnlzʰjfnlsəɋlsjdzʃdzʃɑ̂tsɑ̂ts, tsBtsLdzOuOᴮʰjɑ̂tsdzɋujtʃtstetsʷjfnfnɋʃ;

ð fnsBdzʃHOlsᴵdtstedzʳtsBteOLtsəOdzɋʷtʃtetsfnlsts? ɋfnsfnlsOdts? ʷtstedzʳfnteOdzɋʃlsjdzʃdts? ɋtʃtejətsfn⅋tsHdts? fnlsjtʃjdj⅋? fnteOdj⅋dzɋʷɋdzʳdzʃtʃteɋdzOɋOlsjdzʃdzʃ⊐, lztʃtslstejBdzʷlsᴵtʃteɋdzOɋOlsjdzʃdzʃjəteOLdzʃ⊐ʷtstedzʳOlsᴵfnlsjtʃjdj⅋? fnteOdj⅋dzɋʷəteOLdzʃujdzʃ⊐fnlsɋdzʷ⊐tejuɋ, tstʃtejHjdzʷlsᴵfnʃdtsOlsᴵfnʃujfn⅋lzᵍtetsdzʃtʃteɋdzOɋOlsjdzʃdzʃ⊐əfnteOdzɋlsjdzʃdts? ɋtʃtejətsfn⅋tsHdts? fnlsjtʃjdzʷ⊐fnteOdj⅋dzɋʷ;

ð teCfnJ tsLdZ∂∂Cls¹ §CuJ fhs∂J dZdZJ, tslsdZsfnq[lsJ dZ dZJ cf tJteq[lsw×I CsJ dZ dZJ tJteq[dZCGCsJ dZ dZJ, HtS§CLr ∂Cls¹ tJteq[dZCHdZJ×I dZsfhs¹ tJteq[dZCGCsJ dZ dZsGts § tstJteJ HJ dZ dZdZsdZZ teCLtewHlz;

ð tstJ tsLdZ∂∂Cls¹ uqfnqlz[lsJ dZ dZJ ∂ teJ uqf, teCLGteCdZ[uqf∂Cls¹ uqfnqlz[lsJ dZ dZJ cf uCfhs[teJ uqf fnJ uqfnqlz∂r dZ LdZCuJ dZ[JdZ

ð teCfnJ tsLdZ∂∂Cls¹ §tsdZ[uJ fhs∂J dZdZJ cf tJtstewH§ts∂r J uqfnqlz[lsJ dZ dZJ, teCLtewHr §tsdZ[uJ fhs∂J dZdZ uqfnqlz[lsJ dZdZ tJts LdZCuJ dZ[¹, GteZtJtJ cftets∂Cls¹ §tsdZ[uJ fhs∂J dZdZJ uqfnJ dZ[lsJ dZ dZJ tJts teCtewHCdZ

ð fn§dZsdZwls¹ tJtstewH§ts∂r J uqfnqlz[lsJ dZ dZJ, §tsdZ[uJ fhs∂J dZdZJ uqfnqlz[lsJ dZ dZJ, tsB tsLdZCuCr fh cfJ uJ dZJ uqfnqlzC (tsls **tsHdZsGts** Hts **uJ lsr teu uq**, tsls **tJwlsf** Hts **lsteqHuJ Clsf**, tsls **tJwlsf HuJ frJ lsf** Hts **∂tsfJ dZqfHJ frJ lsf**, tsls **H∂lZfhs lsf** Hts **HJ ∂w lsf fhs lsf**, **fhs tsS§**, **HJ ∂w dZsfhs ts**, **fhs ts**, **lsr frJ uC**, **tJtsdZ lsteC**, **tJtsdZ lsteCfhs C**), HteB dZJ uqfnqlz[lsJ dZ dZJ, fhsB cfteCsJ dZ dZJ uqfnqlz[lsJ dZ dZJ cf lzJ tslsteJ B dZwls¹ cf∏ ∂ teJ uqf;

ð teCfnJ tsLdZ∂∂Cls¹ dZJ fhs tsc[dZJ dZq[w ∂ tJteJ HdZ×I J dZq[cf cf lsJ §fhsJ, tstJteJ HJ dZwls¹ cf∏ fnq[dZsC§fnq[uJ fn§lz¹ teB dZ, teCLdZ[uCls¹ dZJ fhs tsc[dZJ dZq[w, lz§CLr ∂C fh cfJ dZC tJteJ HdZJ ls, dZC tJteq[LdZC§, dZC§tsdZ[uJ fhs∂ts;

ð tstJteJ HJ dZwls¹ teCLtewH dZJ fhs tsc[dZJ dZq[? (dZ[uCdZsJ, ∂tsL∂teCsdZsJ, ∂tstJteB sfnq[lsJ dZ dZsJ, tslsdZsfnq[lsJ dZ dZsJ, dZJ tstJteJ HJ dZ dZdZsJ, tslsteq[uCls¹ dZ dZsJ, tJteq[lsw×I CsJ dZ dZsJ, lz§CLls¹ dZ dZsJ, tstJteJ HJ dZ[lsJ dZ dZsJ), tJteC∂cf dZ dZs fn§dZsdZwls¹ dZJ fhs tsc[dZJ dZq[w;

ð lzJ tslsteJ B dZwls¹ dZJ fhs tsc[dZJ dZq[w ∂ teJ uqf, cf fnJ tsdZ LtsCls¹ tslsdZsfnq[lsJ dZ dZJ dZJ fhs tsc[dZJ dZq[w §CC fnqJ HfhS∂ts fnqw LcJ tJteB sfhsr ∏ tJteJ HdZsw×I dZq[? ∂ fnJ sfhsC∂J fnqdZsw×I dZ ∏, cf fnJ tsdZ LtsCls¹ dZJ fhs tsc[dZJ dZq[w **∂r**, **∂C¹** HdZw ∂J w×I dZ[∂tsGts tsB teC¹ J dZq[w § tsHdZsdZZ dZ[ulz;

ð dZC§tsHc[ls¹ teCLdZsfnJ tewGCJ dZ J GdZCGtsdZ, HtS§CLr ∂Cls¹ tJteq[dZCHdZJ×I dZsfhs¹ GdZCGtsdZC§ HCdZdZs? GteZtJtJ, tJteC∂cf dZ dZs lzJ tslsteJ B dZwls¹ ∂ teJ uqf GdZCGtsdZ **J fhs¹**, **§lz¹ Cls¹**;

ð teCfnJ tsLdZ∂∂Cls¹ tJJ teJ∏tsHdZ J cf dZJ tJJ teJ∏tsHdZ J GdZC GtsdZ;

ð tstJteJ HJ dZwls¹ dZC§dZsdZJ dZq[J GdZCGtsdZC teCfnJ tsLdZ∂∂Cls¹ GdZCGtsdZ ∂ cfLJ wCcf[lsJ dZ dZsdZ lzfnqdZs∂dZsdZ tJts∂J dZ[lsJ dZ dZsdZ dZC§dZsdZJ dZq[w∏ cf ∂r wCdZwls¹ ∏CteC§lsJ teZJ HdZw dZq[∏ dZsteWwtsdZsGc[uJ fn§cfJ tJteq[LdZC§cf; teCLdZ[uCls¹ GdZCGtsdZ 2-Gts dZ[uC dZsdZs×J fhs∂J dZdZsGts uqfnqlzC ∂ cfLJ wCcf[lsJ dZ dZsdZ cf tJts∂J dZ[lsJ dZ dZsdZ dZC§dZsdZJ dZq[w∏;

ð ∂r teC×I Cls¹ teCLdZ[uqdZ J tslslsJ dZ§cf tJtsB lz×I HJ dZq[w fnJ tJtsdZsfh J B GdZCGtsdZ dZ ∏ wtsteZ cf[dZsdZsCuqfcf cf J lscf§J lsdZ ∏ fnqdZs∂;

ð teCfnJ tsLdZ∂∂Cls¹ B J LdZ[uqdZ J GdZCGtsdZ cf tstJteJ HJ dZwls¹ cf∏ wtsteZ dZ, tstJteJ HJ dZwls¹ ∂r teC×I CJ dZ J cfdZ cf dZJ§fnq[uJ fn§cfJ LdZCuJ dZq[w, LCdZJ dZwls¹ dZ[uqdZ J GdZCGtsdZ B J LdZ[uqdZ dZ cf, lzJ tslsteJ B dZwls¹ B J LdZ[uqdZ J GdZCGtsdZ ∂ teJ uqf;

ð tJteS∂ tsHc[ls¹ dZsteWwtsdZsGc[uJ fn§cf? CdZCdZ[L fhlzfh J fhs∂cf lsJ dZ dZ ∏, tJteq[dZCGCsJ dZ dZ ∏, uqfnqlz[lsJ dZ dZ ∏, dZJ fhs tsc[dZJ dZq[? GdZCGtsdZs∂;

ð fnqB dZ HCls¹ dZsteZr tJteS c[LdZsh J dZq[w cfdZsw Lr uqdZ ∏ fnqdZs∂, CC uJ dZsts dZsGc[uJ fn§lzr dZsteZ tJteq[tsB teCLts∂CdZq[cf §teCls§cf∏ wtsteZ cfZy dZ tJteq[dZCGCsJ dZ dZ ∏, fnqB dZ HCls¹ dZsteZ lzHCteJ dZq[w tJteq[tsB teCLts∂CdZq[cf fhsJ tJ J dZJ? fnqe∂ dZJ dZq[w, tJteq[fn§dZsdZJ dZq[cf dZJ fhs tsc[dZJ dZq[? **fn§tsdZ§ts**, **fnCdZ**, **fnCdZr ?**, tJteq[fnJ tJtsw×I J dZq[cf GdZCGtsdZs∂ dZC-**cfls¹** (**L∂tsdZ[ls¹**, **§teS∂tsls ts uqfls¹**, **lzGdZsfls¹**, **tsB dZJ Guqfls¹**), GdZCGtsdZC **B CdZs∂Cls¹** cf tJteS cf[L∂tsHdZ ∏ tsls dZJ GtS;

ð fnqB dZ HCls¹ ∂ tJteCS[sc[§J tJ cf[fnJ dZJ dZdZs? teJ uqf dZsteZr tJteC∂tsJ cf[fnCdZq[w, cf[LlzuJ dZdZ J ∂ 6 §dZCfnJ: B lz§∂r **C** cf ts ∂ §tsteZwwt -**§CfnJ** ð -**§tsfnJ**, -**GCte**- ð -**GtsteJ**-, -**LCte**-------**LtsteJ**-, B lz§∂r r ð **cf** tJtsfnqJ tJteq[fhsC∂ts§, GdZCfnJ

dz j ə tʃtɑʃfɪʃsʊə ʕʊʔ **tʃtɑj** - ɑʃ

tʃtɑʃ-, fɪʃsj ʜɑʃdɑʃlsj dz dz j ɡdʊʊfɪʃdz j **ts** ɑʃ **j** ə fɪʃdɪʃsɤ dz ʔ fɪʃdɪʃ-ə ʊʔ, ɡdʊʊfɪʃdz j **j** ɑʃ **ɑʃ** ə tʃʊɪj ɤ dz ʔ tsʕtsdɑɹʊɪʃdɑʃʷʔ fɪʃzʰ j fɪʃsə ɑʃ-lsj dz dz ʔ, **ts ð j** tʃtsfɪʃdɑj ʰ ɑʃtʃʷʰ ɑʃʔ ɑʃ **ɹ** ə tsʕtsdɑɹʊɪʃdɑʃʷʔ ɑʃ fɪʃzʷʷ ɑʃʕfɪʃʔ fɪʃzʰ j fɪʃsə ɑʃlsj dz dz ʔ, ʙlzʕə ʊ **j** ə fɪʃzʷʷ ɑʃʕfɪʃj **-j dz** fɪʃzʰ j fɪʃsə ɑʃlsj dz dz ʔ dzʊ-**dʒʸ**, fɪʃdzʃlsdɪʃsj ɑʃ tɑʊʜj dz dɪʃsj dzʊʃ ɑʃ-fɪʃʊdɪʃsʃj **dɪj** fɪ fɪʃzʰ j fɪʃsə ɑʃlsj dz dz dɑʃ, ʙlzʕə ʳ **ɹ** ɑʃ **ʰ** ə fɪʃzʷʷ-ʷʷ ɑʃʕfɪʃj **-ɹɑʃʕ** (**-ʰ ɑʃʕ**), ʙlzʕə ʳ **j** ɑʃ **ɑʃ** ə fɪʃzʷʷ ɑʃʕfɪʃʔ **-j ʕ** ɑʃ **-ɑʃʕ**, **ʲ** ə tʃtɑʃlsʷɤ ʊlsj dz dz ʔ tʃtɑʃdʊɡʊlsj dz dz ʔ, fɪʃdzʃlsdɪʃsj ɑʃ tɑʊʜj dz dɪʃsj dzʊʃ ɑʃfɪʃʊdɪʃsʃj **dɪj** fɪʃtʃtɑʃdʊɡʊlsj dz dz dɪʃ, ʙlzʕə ʳ **ts** ð **j** tʃtsfɪʃdɑj ʰ ɑʃtʃʷʰ ɑʃʔ ɑʃ **ɹ** ə fɪʃzʷʷ ɑʃʕfɪʃʔ ɑʃ tsʕtsdɑɹʊɪʃdɑʃʷʔ tʃtɑʃ-dʊɡʊlsj dz dz ʔ, tsʜdʊ ɑʃ ʜə j ʙlzʕə ʳ **dz** ə fɪʃzʷʷ ɑʃʕfɪʃʔ tʃtɑʃdʊ-ɡʊlsj dz dz ʔ, fɪʃzʷʷ ɑʃʕfɪʃj tʃtɑʃdʊɡʊlsj dz dz ʔ **-ʕ-** ɑʃ **-fɪʃ-**, ʜj-ʷʷ ɑʃfɪʃdɪʃsj ɑʃ fɪʃdzʃlsdɪʃsj dʊʊʃ ɑʃfɪʃʊdɪʃsʃj fɪʃdɪʃsɤ dz ʔ tʃtɑʃdʊɡʊlsj dz-dz ʔ, lzʃtslstɑj ʙ dɑj dɑʃsʃj **ʲ** dʊ ʕtsdɑɹj ɑʃ ə fɪʃjtɑj ʜɑʃdɑj ɹɑʃfɪʃdzʃ-lsj dz dz ʔ, **dɑj** ə dɑj tsʃtɑj ʜj dz dɑdz ʔ dɑj fɪʃstsɑʃdɑj dɑʃʷʔ, ʜj ʷʷ ɑʃfɪʃ ə dɑj tsʃtɑj ʜj dz dɑdz ʔ dɑj fɪʃstsɑʃdɑj dɑʃʷʔ, fɪʃdzʃlsdɪʃsj ɑʃ tɑʊʜj dz-dɪʃsj dʊʊʃ ɑʃfɪʃʊdɪʃsʃj **dɑj** - ɑʃ **dɑʃ**- ə tslstɑʃɹʊlsj dz dz ʔ dɑj fɪʃstsɑʃdɑj-dɑʃʷʔ, **ʲ** dʊ ʕtsdɑɹj ɡdʊʊʃtsdɪʃsə tʃtsə j dɑʃlsj dz dɪʃsɡʃts dʊʊʃdɑj-dɑʃʷ, ɡdʊʊfɪʃdz j ə fɪʃzʷʷ ɑʃʕfɪʃʔ ɡdʊʊʃtsdɪʃsə **-tsə ʊ** (**-j ə ʊ**) ɑʃ **-ʳ ə ʊ** (**-ɑʃə ʊ**); ɡtɑʊʷ ɑʃɹj fɪʃʔ ɑʃ tsʙ tsʜdʊʊʃlsʳ lzfɪʃdɪʃsə ɑʃʷ ə ʳ ʙ tstɑʊ tstɑʷ tsɡʃtɑʊdɪʃdɪʃʳ ;

ð tstʃ ɑʃtɑʊlsʳ fɪʃʷ dʊ ʷʷ tsdɑj lsɑʃɹj fɪʃj ɑʃʔ, dɪʃstɑʷ j dɪʃdz ʔ, fɪʃdɪʃ-ə tstsʙ tɑʊʜtsə ʊlsj dz dz ʔ ɑʃ dɪʃstɑʷ tsdɪʃsɡʃɹj fɪʃj ɑʃʔ ʊdʊdɪʃʜ ə tʃtɑʊʕlsɑʃʕj tʃtɑʊə tstʃ ɑʃfɪʃʊdɪʃʷ;

ð ɑʃfɪʃtsdz ʜtsə ʊlsʳ tstɑʷ tsɡʃtɑʊʷ ɑʃɹj fɪʃj ɑʃʔ fɪʃdɪʃsə ʊɑʃ.

7 ʕ dʊʊfɪʃj

ʊ ɹj dɑʃʕ dʊʊʃɹɑʃlsfɪʃʷ	ʊ ɹj dɑʃʕ tʃtsdzɹɑʃlsə tsʜdɪʃsɤ dɪʃsfɪʃsʳ dʊʊʃɹɑʃlsʳ fɪʃʷ
ɹ tɑj ʜdɑj lsdz j tɑj ʜzdz lsʊlsʳ dʊʊʙʊtsə tsdɪʃzɪtɪtsə dɑj	**ɹ tsfɪʃsɑʃɤ j dɑʃj dɑj lsʊʃtɑj dɑj lsʊʃ ʔ ɑʃ dzfɪʃɹdɪʃsfɪʃsdz ʔ ʊfɪʃj ʕlsɪtsə**
ð fɪʃsə j tɑʷ j dzfɪʃsə tsə ʊɪʃdɑʃj tɑʊʜdɑʃɹdz ʔ ə ɑʃʜtsə lzfɪʃsdɪʃs? ɑʃ tʃɑʃfɪʃj dɑj dɑdɪʃs? tɑj ɹj ə tsʔ ʜj ʷlsj dz dɪʃsfɪʃsɑʃ (ɡtsə tstɑj dɑʃʷ ɑʃ ʊlz-ʜɑʃtɑtsə ʊɪʃdɑʃʷ, ɹlsj dɑʃʷ ɑʃ tʃɑʃfɪʃj dɑʃʊ) tsʙʰ j dɑʃʷ tʃtɑʃ tʃtsdɑʃtsʰ ɑʃ fɪʃɡj ʜfɪʃsə lzfɪʃsdɪʃs? ɑʃ tʃɑʃfɪʃj dɑʃj dɑdɪʃs? ʕtsdɑʃdɑʃzdɑʃʕʊɹɑʃ):	ð ʳ ʷʷ j ʕlsɑʃə dɪʃsj ɑʃfɪʃʷ tsdz ʜtsə ʊɪʃdɑʃj ʷʜʳ ʕʊʕʊʔ lzdɑʃə j tɑ-fɪʃʊdz dɪʃsɡʃts ɑʃdɑfɪʃstɑzdɑʃj dɑʃsʊʜdzʷ ʕtsdɑʃdɑʃzdɑʃʕʊɹɑʃɑʃ ɑʃ lsə tstɑɹj fɪʃs-ə ʊ)
fɪʃsʜtɑʊdɑʃj lzfɪʃsdz ʔ dɑʃsdɪʃsdɪʃsɡʃɹj fɪʃj ɑʃʔ, ə ʳ fɪʃʕʊʳ ə ʊdɑʃʔ dɑʊdɑʃdɑʃə ɑʃfɪʃsʃj fɪʃj ɑʃʔ ɑʃ dɑʃstɑʊdz dɪʃs-ʲ lsɑʃɹj fɪʃj ɑʃʔ ɑʃ lsj dɑʃ ;	ð fɪʃtsfɪʃsʙ dɪʃsfɪʃsʳ fɪʃsʜʊə ʊlsʳ lzfɪʃsdz j ɑʃ tʃɑʃfɪʃj dɑj dɑdz j lsj ʕfɪʃsʳ tɑʊdz ʔ ɤ ʊdɪʃsə ɑʃ tsʙʲ ʸ dɑʔ) tsfɪʃsʜdʊə ʊʸ ɹj dz fɪʃsʜ-ʜʊdɪʃʷ ɑʃ ʕtsdɑʃdɑʃzdɑʃʕʊlsɑʃə dɪʃʳ dʊʊʃtɑə dj dɪʃsfɪʃsʳ ;
lzdɑj dɑʃj fɪʃsʜʊə ʊlsʳ lsj ʕfɪʃsʳ tɑʊdz ʔ ɤ ʊdɪʃsə ɑʃ ʕtsdɑʃdɑʃzdɑʃʕʊlsɑʃə dɪʃs? dʊʊʃtɑə dj dɪʃsfɪʃsɑʃ (ʊɑʃlzdɑj dɪʃsɑʃtɑə ʊdɪʃz ʔ tslsə j ls dʊʊə tstʃtɑtsfɪʃ ɑʃʜdɪʃsɤ j dɑʃj, fɪʃsɹɑʃdɑj dɑʃj, tʃ dʊʊʃz ɑʃdɪʃsj tɑ-ə ʳ ʳ , tɑj tʃtstɑlsʊɤ);	ð ə tsʜdɪʃsɤ dɪʃsfɪʃsʳ ə ʳ tɑʊɤ ʊlsʳ fɪʃsʷ tslsdɪʃsʰ j dɑʃj ʕ ʷʷ ʊʕ-lsʊdɪʃ ɑʃdɑʃ ʷə dj dɑʃʷ dɪʃ ə ʳ fɪʃʕʊʳ ə ʊlsʳ fɪʃsʙ fɪʃsə j dɑdzʳ lstsɹʕlz ʜtɑj dɑʃʷ, ə ʳ ʜə ɑʃɡʊlsʳ lsj ʜɑʃfɪʃ ɑʃ tʃtsʜʙ ɑʃtɑʊlsʳ ʊɑʃlzdɑj dɑʃsʳ ʜdzʷ ʜtsʕʊʜlsj dz fɪʃsə ʊ)
tɑʊə ɑʃlsɑʃj tɑʊə j tɑj ʜzdz ɹɑʃfɪʃsə tɑʊdɑʃj tɑʊdɑʃɹdz ʔ ʷʷ lzdʕ ɹɑʃtsdɑʊdz dɑs-fɪʃʳ fɪʃsʳ ʔ lsɑʃtʃtsə tɑj ɹɑʃ (tʃtsə j fɪʃsə tsə ʊɪʃdɑʃj, tstʃɑʃfɪʃʊdɑʃj, tɑʊfɪʃzɹj ʜj dɑʃj) ɑʃ ʷʷ lzdʕ ɹɑʃtsdɑʊdz dz ʔ tɑʊdɑsə ɑʃʜdɑsfɪʃsj ʔ ʷʳ ʕʊ tʃj tɑj ʜʊʊʊ fɪʃʳ fɪʃʊ lsj ʕfɪʃsʊ ə lzfɪʃsdɑs? ɑʃ tʃɑʃfɪʃj dɑj dɑs dɑs? ʷʷ tstɑdɑj ;	ð fɪʃtsfɪʃsʙ dɑsfɪʃsʳ ʊʜj ʕə ʊlsdɑs tʃtsdɑʃdɑʃʊlsʳ ɑʃdɑfɪʃstɑzʕɹɑʃ ɑʃ fɪʃɹj ʜtsə ʊlsʳ j ʔ tʃtɑʃ ə ʳ tʃtsdɑj dɑʃ ʳ ʳ ʷʷ j ʕlsɑʃə dɑtsj ɑʃfɪʃʷ tsdz ʜtsə ʊlsʳ fɪʃʷ
lzdɑj dɑʃj tsɹj dɑʃə ʊlsʳ fɪʃsʙ fɪʃsə j dɑdzʳ ɑʃ ɹlzɤ lzʳ tɑj ɹʳ (lzɹj dɑʃɹj fɪʃj ɑʃj fɪʃsɹɑʃdɑj dɑʃʷ, fɪʃstsʙ ʰ j dɑʃʷ) fɪʃlstsɹʕɑʃ ʳ tɑj dɑʃʷ tʃtsdɑtslsʳ ɑʃ ʷfɪʃdɑtsfɪʃsɑʃ fɪʃsʜj tɑʊɤ ʊdɑʃʷ ɑʃ lzdɑj fɪʃsdɑtsfɪʃsɑʃ ɑʃfɪʃʷ tsdz ʜtsə ʊdɑʃʷ ʷʳ ʕtsə ʳ fɪʃtɑj ʜfɪʃsə ;	ð lzdɑj dɑʃj tʃtɑj tsʙ tɑʊtsə ʳ ə ʊlsʳ ə ʳ ʜlzʊdz dɑzʳ ɑʃdɑʷ tstɑdɑʊɹɑʃʳ ə lsj ʕfɪʃstsə lzʳ : ɑʃlsə dɑj ʕʊlsʳ ʜʊdɑdz j, fɪʃstɑtsɑʃlsʳ lzfɪʃsdɑtsj ə ʳ fɪʃʕʊʳ ə ʊdɑʃj tʃtsfɪʃj dɑj, ɑʃdɑdz fɪʃstɑʊɹɑʃ, tɑj tʃtɑtsʜlz ʕɹɑʃ ;
ð tɑʊə ɑʃlsɑʃj ɑʃdɑsj dɑdɑj ʕlslzʊdz dz ʔ ɑʃ lsə tstɑɹj fɪʃj ɑʃʔ fɪʃtsfɪʃsʙ dɑsfɪʃsj ʔ dɑʃɹdɑsfɪʃsɑʃ ə tʃtɑtsɹj fɪʃj tsʙ tɑʊtsə ʊdɑʃʷ ɑʃ fɪʃʊdɪʃs tsʙ tɑʊtsə ʊdɑʃʷ:	ð lzdɑj dɑʃj ɡtɑʊʷ ɑʃɹj fɪʃj ɑʃ tʃtɑj ʜfɪʃsʊdz ʷlsʳ tɑj lzdz lsʊlsʳ tɑʊʙ tslsʳ fɪʃlsj ʕfɪʃstsɑʃ (tʃtɑj ʜfɪʃsʊdɑj dɑʃj ʜʊdɑdz ʔ ə ʊɑʃʜj ɑʃdɑʃ dz fɪʃstɑʊɹɑʃ ʔ ɑʃ fɪʃj dɑʃ);
tsfɪʃsdɑʊdɑdɑsj ɑʃfɪʃʷ tsdz ʜtsə ʊdɑʃj tɑj ɹj ə ʳ fɪʃɑj ʜfɪʃsə ə fɪʃsʙ fɪʃsə j dɑdɑs? tɑj ɹɑʃ, ɑʃfɪʃʷ tsdz ʜtsə ʊdɑʃj ə tɑj ɹɑʃ ə dɑsə ʲ ɑʃlzɹj dɑʃ dz ʔ ʷʳ ʕtsə ʳ ʔ j ʜɑʃdɑʃɹ ð tʃtɑʃɹɑʃfɪʃsɑʃ ʔ, ʜj j tʃtɑʃɹɑʃfɪʃsɑʃ ʔ, dɑʊtɑj ɹɑʃ ʔ, fɪʃdɑs ʕʊʃsj ɡtstɑʃdɑʃ fɪʃsfɪʃsts ʷdɑʃʷ ɑʃ ʜtɑ ;	ð ʳ ʷʷ j ʕlsɑʃə dɑtsj ɑʃfɪʃʷ tsdz ʜtsə ʊdɑʃj ʷʳ ʕʊʕʊʔ lzdɑʃə j tɑ-fɪʃʊdz dɑsɡʃts ɑʃdɑfɪʃstɑzdɑʃj dɑʃsʊʜdzʷ ʕtsdɑʃdɑʃzdɑʃʕʊɹɑʃɑʃ ɑʃ lsə tstɑɹj fɪʃs-ə ʊ)
fɪʃsʙ dz ʜj dɑʃj tsfɪʃdɑs ə dz ʔ ʷʳ ʕtsə ʳ ʔ dɑstɑdɑʃ ə lzfɪʃsdɑs? ɑʃ tʃɑʃfɪʃj dɑj dɑdɑs? tɑj ɹɑʃ; fɪʃstɑj dɑʃj dɑʃj tɑʊfɪʃ ɑʃtɑʃlsʳ fɪʃsʳ tɑj ɹj-ə lzʳ tʃtɑʊʕlsɑʃʕlz, tɑʊə ɑʃə ʊlsʳ ʕlzdz lslztɑdz ɑʃfɪʃtsdz ʜtsə ʊdɑʃʷ	ð fɪʃtsfɪʃsʙ dɑsfɪʃsʳ fɪʃsʜʊə ʊlsʳ dʊʊʃtɑj ɑʃfɪʃʷ tsdz ʜtsə ʊdɑʃj ʷʳ ʕʊʕʊʔ lzdɑʃə j tɑ-fɪʃʊdz dɑsɡʃts ɑʃdɑfɪʃstɑzdɑʃj dɑʃsʊʜdzʷ ʕtsdɑʃdɑʃzdɑʃʕʊɹɑʃɑʃ ɑʃ lsə tstɑɹj fɪʃs-ə ʊ)
ð fɪʃtsfɪʃsʙ dɑsfɪʃsʳ ʜj dʊʊʃsʳ ə ʳ ə tsʜʳ dʊʊ tsfɪʃdɑs j fɪʃsʳ tsfɪʃ tsfɪʃ lsʊə dj dɑʃj fɪʃsʳ ɑʃ fɪʃsʊ dj dɑʃj fɪʃsʷ tɑj ɹj ə ʳ ə fɪʃʕʊʳ ə ʊdɑʃʔ fɪʃlstsɹʕɑʃ	ð fɪʃtsfɪʃsʙ dɑsfɪʃsʳ ʜj dʊʊʃsʳ ə ʳ ə tsʜʳ dʊʊ tsfɪʃdɑs j fɪʃsʳ tsfɪʃ tsfɪʃ lsʊə dj dɑʃj fɪʃsʳ ɑʃ fɪʃsʊ dj dɑʃj fɪʃsʷ tɑj ɹj ə ʳ ə fɪʃʕʊʳ ə ʊdɑʃʔ fɪʃlstsɹʕɑʃ

ðkzfqf tfteqfuQfhjsqf? fnjfhjzh j fhjs∂qfsjdz dz dzjf, tfteqf lzftslsteqjBdj-dzfqf tfteqjHdtsxj dzfqf? fnjHjj tfteqfuQfhjsdz dzjsBtstetslstsdzj ¢tsdzfhjs-tdzqftets∂Qdzfj tfteqjHdtsxj dzfqf? fnjfhjs LQdzjf.	

8 ¢dQfhjn

J r tflzfh¢dzf¢ dzQlzuqflsfhy	J r tflzfh¢dzf¢ tftsdlzuqfls∂tsLdzjsxj dtsfhjs dzQlzuqflsi fhy
1 teqjHdzjlsdz j teqjLlzdzlsQlsr dQBQts∂tsdzjlztets∂dj	**r tsfhjsqfxj dzfj dzjlsQftteqjHdzjlsdz ¢qfdzfudtsfhjsdz ¢ Qfhjj¢lsts∂**
ð teQ∂tslsQlsi fnjlzujBdts? ¢dzfqfts?, fhjdts∂Qlsw dzjf qf HtdzGqfdzjf qfdz/tstedzjQuqftsdzlz dzjf qfhjstsudzfq¢Qdzjf, ∂¢dz uQy teqjfhjtefhj R dtsjtedzjlsQ, fhjsLHQ∂Qlsi ¢Qdlstslsj¢qf dzQ tstfteqjHjdz dzlz j lsjdzr ;	ð QdzQdzfLqftets∂Qlsi teqjujr j r fh¢QLr ∂Qdzfw fnjlstsu¢qf Ltejdzfw qf¢ fhjstslsz∂jlsfhjs∂qfw fhjflszQuqfqf tsBh j dzfw qf lzftj h-dtsfhjsqf ∂ Htsfhjsqfxj dzfqf tfteqfsqfdtsLqftdzjdzjsqfts teqjLlzdz lsQlsQ
ð qfhjftsdz Lts∂Qlsi tfteqfy dzr ¼ ww j¢lsqf∂dtsqfts QlzHqftets∂Q-dzfw qf ujlsjdzfw;	ð tftsdzfdzQlsi tsfhjdts∂dz j tfteqfuqfdz ¢tsdzjdzjzdzf¢Qlsqf∂-dz ¢ dzjlzHQuqf lzdzjlsi tsBj whjdzwlsi qf¢;
ð qfdzw tstedzjQuqftsdzdts? tfj teqjteQBtslsj tftetsuqflsQdzdtsqfts qf lzfhjdzh Qdzdtsqfts lsj¢fhjsQ	ð tsujdzf∂Qlsi fhjsBfhjs∂jdzdzr qf ujzxj lzr teqjuj fnjlstsu¢qf Ltejdzfw lstsudtsqfts, lzdzjfhjsdtsqfts qf ∂r teQlqfsjdz dtsqfts fhjdts∂tslztejBdjdzfw;
ð ∂dzQujlsi teQlzfqfudz dzjf fhjftsfhjsBQdzjf fhjs¢teQi j dzfw qfdzw tstedzjQuqfqf (lsjLqffh , ¢tsdzfhjj¢ls);	ð tstftsLdzQ∂Qlsi teQlzfqfudz j ∂r teQlqfsjdz dz j fhjejHfhjs∂Q wLr ¢Q
ð tstfteqjHjdzwlsi ww lzdz¢uqftsdzQdz dz j fhjsqfdzf teqjuqf, lzfhjsQ-dz∂dzf∂Qlsi qf¢ ¢teQlsjtedz j tfteqfLdz¢qf qf fhjsLHQ∂Qlsi lsj¢-fhjsr ∂ tsww qfuqfQdz dts-Hjdts∂tsdzj dz¢lzudtsdzj qf tflz-Bdzfuqffhjsqfujfhjtsdzjfhjsqfdzw¢;	ð tsfhjstsLdz¢∂Qlsi ∂ tsfhjsqfdzf¢ tsBfhjzxjHjdzfw, ww tste-dzjzdzftets∂Qlsi fhjsBfhjs∂jdzdzr tfsLfuqfr qf Qte¢lzdzjdtsqftets∂Qlsi j y, tfteqf∂dj¢Qy fhjjHjdzfw qfL xqfLdzjdtsqfts qf uqf-lsQlsjdz fh¢tsqfts tstfr lsQ
ð Qjf¢sqfdtsqfftetsQlsi lsj¢fhjs tstfteqjHjdzwlsi ujdzf fhjtsjqfts tsBlzujdzf, fhjs∂qflsi qfwtstedzjzdzftets∂Qlsi Hdzw fhjBw dts∂r j LQHQuqf ∂ lzuyBj qf tfteqfsLdz¢∂Qlsjdz dts? Hjwlsjdz dtsfhjsqf, teQl∂qf∂Qlsi dzjslsqf∂r qf qfdtsjteqjfh fhjtsj? tfteqfsLdz¢∂Qlsjdz dts? Hjwlsjdz dts-fhjsqf;	ð fhjQdzjsfhjstswlsjdz dts tfdzQdzftets∂Qlsi tflzlsqf Htsfhjsqfxj dzfw ujdzj, ∂ lstsdzjujqfhjdzj QdzlsjtedzQlsqf∂dz j, tsfhjsLdz¢dzdts ∂r Bqf-teQlsi dzQqfBtsdzj j ¼ ww j¢lsqf∂dz j fhjftsfhjsBr teqjh j dzfw lzujB-dz ¢qftsLdz¢∂Qlsjdz dz ¢ LQHQuq

ð fnjsLHØØOls tfts∞j fnjs∞ts∞Olsj dz dz ? lsj§fnjs ∞ x¦Odzsj teOfnf§OLO, cfnjftsdz LlZw cfLlZ¬uj dzdz j wLr §ts∞r j fnjsj HfnjsØO,

ð fnjsLHØØOls lsj§fnjs teOfnfnjz¬x¦ Hj dzs[j dzO tsfnjdzs∞j dz[lsj teO lsZtedzsc‡ts tftsc‡L∞j Hj dzs[w, cfnjftsdz LlZw cfLlZ¬uj dzdz j wLr §ts∞r j fnjsj HfnjsØO (∞ uOfnjsdzsfnjsc‡, tsHdzsfnjsfnjsØØdz j tftsj Hdzs¬x¦ j dzs[w fn tsB tsB fh y dzdzs dz[uOdz dz3 LdzOuj dzs[j dz3 Bj LdzOuOdz j tftsj Hdzs¬x¦ j dzs[w fnjs fnjdzs∞OdzO§[§OlsjGtstedc‡ fnjsfnjstsw dzs[w **dzOHts, dzz¬x¦ dzts** c‡ ls tf.);

ð fnjsLHØØOls tfts∞j fnjs∞ts∞Olsj dz dz ? lsj§fnjs fnjL dzj dzj dzsO dz3[tstftfnjOdzs[w c‡dz[teOfnfnjz¬x¦ Hj dzs[w dzO dz Blz¥ c‡dz[LOHOdz dzz¥ lsj dzjz;

ð fnjsLHØØOls lsj§fnjs teOLdzsGts fnjsc‡dzy c‡ x¦ OdzteO∞ lzfnjs dzts? c‡ tftfnj dzj dzdzts? W tstedzj (tej uj dzc‡w, tej W j teOls, LOy∞dzj dzs[j, Ø∞lstsB c‡tsGteOW c‡w) ∞ fnjstsls∞j lsfnjs∞c‡c‡ fn uj dzw dz3[, LOHO uOdz3[, fnj[lsZOuc‡j ? tsB fh j dzs[w ∞ teOdz§OO tstftej Hj dz dzdzts? c‡LlZuOj dzts? lsj dz3 ;

ð fnjsLHØØOls dzO tsfnjdzs∞j x¦ Odzdzs∞ts? §Odls c‡dz fnjsuc‡dzj dzs[j tftsØj fnjs∞ts∞Odzs[j, fnjsuc‡dzj dzs[j tstfnjOdzs[j, fnjsuc‡dzj dzs[j teOfnfnjz¬x¦ Hj dzs[j; fnjsB c‡teOls dz3Olsj teOftdz § fnjsuc‡dzj dzs[w tftfts §Odls c‡dzj c‡ fnjsfnjsØØdzw ls tftdzOdz§ dzj dz3z (tftdzsfnjsts?, fnjdzs¬x¦ dz ?, uc‡lsOls dz ?);

ð tftej tsB teOLts∞r ∞Ols lsj§fnjsts∞lz c‡dzw tstedz3Ouc‡ ∞ fn§j dz3z, lsØØdzc‡uLz c‡ dzOsB tstedzls ð fnjsLHØØOls lsj§fnjs dzO tsfnj dzs∞j j Gts fn§j dz3Olsc‡uOdzsGts c‡LLdzs¬x¦ j dzs[w;

ð fnjsB dz Hols ∞ tftdzsuj fnfnj fnjsLHOdzs[w fnjOdz3sfnjsw lsj dz dz ? lsj§fnjsts∞ dzstedz3 tedzfnf§tsGts dz[lsj teOlsZtedzsGts wLr §O, tej HO§lsc‡dzs∞Ols dzOj c‡fnjOdzdzs j, c‡ftftØ∞dz lsl Hstftlzh j dzdz j tsh c‡B§c‡;

ð tsfnjsLdzØØOls tdzs dz tedzfnf§tsGts wLr §O§O§ wLr §Odzj x¦ dzOuc‡tsdzOdz dzsGts tsB fh j dzs[w, tftej Hfnjs∞Ø dz lsl dzOuc‡tsdzOdz dzs §lz dz lsZtedz j tsfnjsB j dzdzsfnjsc‡ fnjsuc‡Odz dzsGts c‡ tej uj ∞tsGts tftts∞j Hj dzs[w dzsfnj[lsj dzj ? wLr §O, ∞§dz uOy fh c‡ tsBr uOd[, l lsc‡§j ls, fnjsuc‡Odz dz j fnjsj tej tslsc‡tfr , c‡fnjstsedzs c‡ §lz dz lsZtedz, lz dzj dzs[j tftsdz Lts∞Ols fny tftsdz uj dzdz dz3[LdzOdzs[w dz3[∞ tftts uj fnfnj tftsHGtslsts∞§c‡ Hts§dzOHO, c‡dzw tstedz3Ouc‡tsdzdzsGts fnjstsB fh j dzs[w, c‡fnjnjdzj Hts∞Odzs[w, tftedzsj§lsOc‡ ls tf.;

ð c‡fnjftsdz Lts∞Ols tstftej Hj dz dzdz j fnjstesOsj Gc‡c‡ tftec‡ §tsdz fnjstedzc‡tsØ∞Odzs[c‡ c‡ c‡dzsj tef tej lsOuc‡c‡ lsj§fnjsO, LdzOdzs[j tsfnjsB j dzdzsfnjsj ?, tftec‡fnjz fh c‡ teOLdzs[uOdz dz3 W lzdzO§uc‡tsdzOdz dz dz3 fnjsc‡dz dz3 wLr §Oc‡ tej uc‡;

ð teOLdzs[uOls LdzOuc‡dz3 j c‡ dzj LdzOuc‡dz3 j j Hc‡dzs[ur wLr §O,

ð tftedzs∞tsHc‡ls W tsdzj lsc‡uj fn§c‡? c‡ tstedzW tsl tftc‡uj fn§c‡? OdzO dzs[L fnjdzs∞O,

ð §dzOfnjnjW c‡uc‡tedzs∞Ols c‡ Gtedztftftc‡tedzs∞Ols L∞lz§c‡ tej uc‡ tftts LOHOdzdz dz3 tftedzs[LdzO§Odz3 fnjdzs∞Oftftts LOHOdzdz dz3 tfOteOdzj lsteOdz3 c‡ LlZ§ts∞tsGts fnjsfnjsØØO,

ð uj dzj dzs[ls fnjdzs∞OdzO fnjdzsGc‡c‡ tftteØØc‡dz dzts c‡ tfj tej dzs fnj[ls ;

ð tstftej Hj dzwls dzj fnjsts lzHOteDzsGts fnjdzsGO, lztftslstej B dzwls ∞ tej uc‡ fnjdzs∞Oc‡c‡ W tstedz3 ∞ fnjstsls∞j lsfnjs∞c‡c‡ fnOf uj dzstsdzs Gc‡uj fn§c‡dz3[dzstedz3Odz3[;

ð tstftsLdzØØOls dz3stedzW j dz3 c‡ uj dzj dzs[ls fnjdzs∞O dzO dz3stedzW j dz3 dzO tsfnjdzs∞j fnjdz3 fnjdzs∞tsGts, GteOdz3dz3Olsc‡uj fn§tsGts c‡ fnjdzs∞tstsB teOLts∞Olsj dz dzsGts OdzOdzc‡LO,

ð ¬OteO§lsj tec‡Lts∞Ols dz3stedzW j dz3dz ? fnjsfnjsØØ fnjdzs∞O, lzlstsuj dzw ls dzj§fnjc‡uj fn§tsj LdzOuj dzs[j fnjdzs∞Ofnjtstftstets? dzOj Gts dz3stedzW j dz3dz ? fnjsfnjsØØ;

ð tftets∞tsHc‡ls dz3stedzW j dz3dz ? c‡ fnjdzs∞tstsB teOLts∞Olsj dz dz ? OdzOdzc‡L fnjdzs∞;

ð tftets∞tsHc‡ls dzj§fnjc‡uj fn§c‡? OdzOdzc‡L fnjdzs∞O,

ð tstftsLdzØØOls dzj§fnjc‡uj fn§c‡j fnjsj HfnjsØO ∞r teOLc‡lsj dz dzsfnjsc‡ c‡ tsfnjdzs∞dz j ∞c‡Hr lstetstftts∞ (dzj lsOW tstedzO, l tftc‡lsj ls, fnjeØØ dzj dzs[j, Gc‡tftj teB tsdzO, tsdzc‡uj ls∞tstej dzs[j);

ð tstftsLdzØØOls fnjOdzsfnjstsw lsj dz dz j uOfnjsc‡ tej uc‡ c‡ c‡

ᵂ tstɑcdʒ , Θlsʊʔ×j fɳɡlz×j ʙdz j ɳʊʔfɳʃsʃ tɑj ɳʊʃ ʃ dʒj×j ʜtsdʒj lsʃʷ;

ð tʃ tɑtsɔ tsʜʃlsˡ dʒstɑᵂ tsdɑtsɡʔʃɳj fɳʃʔ ʃ tɑʊʔʙ tstɑ fɳɡlɑtsɔ Θ)

ð tʃ tɑʃdʒj dzᵂlsˡ ʟdʒʔdɑʃʷ ʃ ʃ lzdʒj dɑʃʷ tʃ ts dʒstɑᵂ j dʒʃʔj ʃ fɳɡlɑtsɔ tstsʙ tɑʊʔ tsɔ ʊdɑʃˡᵍ tʃ tɑʃ tʃ tɑtsɔ j ʜj dɑʃʃ dʒstɑᵂ j dʒɑtsɡʔts ʃ fɳɡlɑtsɔ tstsʙ tɑʊʔ tsɔ ʊlsj dz dɑtsɡʔts ʊdʒʔdzʃʟʊfɳɡlɑtsɔ;

ð tstʃ tsʟdʒʔɔ ʊlsˡ tsfɳɡlɑtsɔ dz j j ʜʃdɑʃʃʳ fɳʃdʒlsʔ fɳʃfɳʊ (fɳɡlɑtsɔ tsfɳsɳj lsʊdɑʃj , tʃ tɑj ʜdɑts×j dɑʃj , lsj ʔ fɳlsˡ);

ð ʊdʒʔdzʃʟʃtɑtsɔ ʊlsˡ tɑʊʔdzʃʳ j ɔʃʜʳ fɳɡlɑtsɔ tsfɳsɳj lsʊdɑʃʔ ʃ tʃ tɑj ʜdɑts×j dɑʃʔ fɳ lstsɳʔʃ ʟtɑj dɑʃʷ ʃ ʃ fɳlstɑdzʔ lslzɑtɑdɑts-fɳɡlʳ fɳɡlɑtsɔ ts? tstɑʊdɑʃʟʊʃʃ ʃ ᵂ lzdʒʔɳʃtsdʒʔdz dz ʃ tsfɳsʙ j dz dɑtsfɳlsj ?;

ð tʃ tɑʊʔɔ ʃdz dɑts lzʃ tslstɑj ʙdzᵂlsˡ ɔ tɑj ɳʃ fɳɡlɑtsɔ tsfɳsɳj lsʊdɑʃʷ

ʃ tʃ tɑj ʜdɑts×j dɑʃʷ;

ð tstʃ tsʟdʒʔɔ ʊlsˡ ɔʃʜʳ fɳᵂʟʃ fɳɡlɑtsɔ ɔ fɳɡlɑtsɔ tsfɳsɳj lsʊdɑʃʷ ʃ;

tslsdzʃɳʊlsˡ fɳɡlɑtsɔ Θ ʃ tʃ tɑj ʜdɑts×j dɑʃʷ;

ʃ fɳʃ tsdz ʟtsɔ ʊlsˡ fɳɡʃdɑtsdɑʃdʒʃɳʃdz j tʃ ts ʟdʒʔɳj dɑʃˡᵍ fɳɡlɑtsɔ tsfɳsɳj-lsʊdɑʃʷ;

ð dʒʔʃtsʜʃlsˡ ɡʔtɑʊdʒʔdʒʔlsʃɳʃʔlzˡᵍ tsfɳɡlɑtsɔ lz tʃ tɑj ʜdɑts×j-dɑʃʷ;

ð tɑʊʔfɳʃ tsʟdʒʔɔ ʊlsˡ ɡʔdʒʔɔ dz j ʃ ɔ lststɑtsfɳlsj tʃ j dɑdz j ɳʃdj dz

tʃ tɑj ʜdɑts×j dɑʃʷ;

ð tstʃ tsʟdʒʔɔ ʊlsˡ ʃ ʃ ʔʊtɑʔʃ lsj tɑʃʟtsɔ ʊlsˡ tʃ tsʜdj×j ʊʰ j j ɔ tʃ tɑj ʜdɑts×j dɑʃʃ; tstʃ tɑj ʜj dzᵂlsˡ fɳʃ tsfɳsʙ ɔʳ tɑʊʔj dɑʃʷ tʃ tsʜdj-×j ʊʰ j ɡʔts; tslsdzʃɳʊlsˡ tʃ tsʜdj×j ʊʰ j j tsls tsdʒtsdɑʃdʒʃɳʃdz ʃ fɳ dɑʃdʒᵂ tstɑdʒ

ð tstʃ tsʟdʒʔɔ ʊlsˡ ʃ ʃ ʔʊtɑʔʃ lsj tɑʃʟtsɔ ʊlsˡ fɳʃ ʔʊlzj dʒtsj ɔ tʃ tɑj ʜdɑts×j dɑʃʃ; tɑʊʔɡʔtɑʊdɑʃɳʃʃ tʃ tɑtsfɳlstsj ɡʔdʒʔɡʔtsdz dɑtsj ʃ fɳsfɳlsʔɔ dɑtsj ɡʔdʒʔɡʔtsdz dɑtsj fɳʃ ʔʊlzj dʒʳ j ; ʃ fɳʃ tsdz ʟtsɔ ʊlsˡ tɑʊʔ-dz j lsʃ tʃ ʳ fɳʃ ʔʊlzj dʒʳ ʃ ɔ tɑj ɳʃ (lsj ʔ fɳlsj);

ð dʒʔʃtsʜʃlsˡ ʃ ʃ ʔʊtɑʔʃ lsj tɑʃʟtsɔ ʊlsˡ ɔlststɑtsfɳlsj tʃ j dɑdz j ɳʃdj dz ɔ tʃ tɑj ʜdɑts×j dɑʃʃ;

ð tslsdzʃɳʊlsˡ ʜtstʃ tsdzdj dɑʃj tslsˡ tsdʒtsdɑʃdʒʃɳʃdz ʃ ᵂ tstɑdʒ

tʃ tsʜdj×j ʊʰ j ɡʔts;

ð tslsdzʃɳʊlsˡ tʃ tɑʃdɑts×j dɑʃj tslsˡ tʃ tsʜdj×j ʊʰ j ɡʔts ʃ tsʙ tɑʊʔ-ʰ j dɑʃʷ; ʃ fɳʃ tsdz ʟtsɔ ʊlsˡ ɔ tɑj ɳʃ ʔʊʔ fɳɡlɑtsdɑʃdʒʳ fɳsɡʔdzʔfɳs-ɔ ʊdɑdz j ʃ dj fɳsɡʔdzʔfɳs ʊdɑdz j tstʃ tɑj ʜj dj dɑʃʷ;

ð tstʃ tsʟdʒʔɔ ʊlsˡ tʃ tɑj ʜdɑts×j dɑʃʷ tʃ tɑtsfɳlsˡ j ʃ fɳɡlɑtsʃ dz j , tʃ tɑj ʜdɑts×j dɑʃʷ tsfɳɡlɑtsʃ dz dɑdɑtsʔ fɳlstɑdzʔ lslzɑtɑʳ ;

ð tslsdzʃɳʊlsˡ tsʜdɑtsfɳsfɳlsʔɔ dz j tʃ tɑj ʜdɑtsʃ j dɑʃʷ tslsˡ ʜɔlz-fɳsfɳlsʔɔ dz ʃ; tʃ tsdzʃdʒʊlsˡ tɑtsdz tsʜdɑtsfɳsfɳlsʔɔ dz ʃ tʃ tɑj ʜdɑtsʃ j-dɑʃʔ ɔ lsj ʔ fɳlsj ;

ð dʒʔʃtsʜʃlsˡ ʃ ʃ ʔʊtɑʔʃ lsj tɑʃʟtsɔ ʊlsˡ tstʃ tɑj ʜj dz dɑdɑts-dzʃɳʃdz j tʃ tɑj ʜdɑtsʃ j dɑʃʷ; dʒʔʃtsʜʃlsˡ ɡʔdʒʔɔ dz ʔ ɳʃdj dz tstʃ tɑj-ʜj dz dɑdɑts-dzʃɳʃdz ʃ tʃ tɑj ʜdɑtsʃ j dɑʃʔ ʃ tstʃ tɑj ʜj dzᵂlsˡ j ɡʔts ᵂ tstɑ-dʒz; lzdʒj fɳlsdɑts ʃ fɳʃ tsdz ʟtsɔ ʊlsˡ tstʃ tɑj ʜj dz dɑdɑts-dzʃɳʃdz j tʃ tɑj ʜ-dɑtsʃ j dɑʃʷ ɔ tɑj ɳʃ;

ð dʒʔʃtsʜʃlsˡ ʃ ʃ ʔʊtɑʔʃ lsj tɑʃʟtsɔ ʊlsˡ dj tstʃ tɑj ʜj dz dɑdɑts-dzʃɳʃdz j tʃ tɑj ʜdɑtsʃ j dɑʃʷ ʃ tstʃ tɑj ʜj dzᵂlsˡ ʃ ʔ tɑtsdz ɔ lsj ʔ fɳlsj , lzdʒj fɳlsdɑts ʃ fɳʃ tsdz ʟtsɔ ʊlsˡ ʜʊdɑdz j tʃ tɑj ʜdɑtsʃ j dɑʃʷ ɔ lzfɳlsdɑts? ʃ tʃ ʃ fɳ dʒj dɑdɑts? tɑj ɳʃ; dʒʔʃtsʜʃlsˡ ɡʔdʒʔɔ dz ʔ ɳʃdj dz dj tstʃ tɑj-ʜj dz dɑdɑts-dzʃɳʃdz ʃ tʃ tɑj ʜdɑtsʃ j dɑʃʔ ʃ tstʃ tɑj ʜj dzᵂlsˡ j ɡʔts ᵂ tstɑ-dʒz;

ð dʒʔʃtsʜʃlsˡ ʃ ʃ ʔʊtɑʔʃ lsj tɑʃʟtsɔ ʊlsˡ ʙj ʟdzʃɳʃdz j tʃ tɑj ʜ-dɑtsʃ j dɑʃʷ ɔ lsj ʔ fɳlsj , lzdʒj fɳlsdɑts ʃ fɳʃ tsdz ʟtsɔ ʊlsˡ ʃ ʃ ɔ fɳsʙ fɳlsʔɔ j dɑdɑts? ʃ ɔʳ fɳʃ ʔʊʟʳ ɔʊdɑʃʷ; dʒʔʃtsʜʃlsˡ ɡʔdʒʔɔ dz ʔ ɳʃdj dz ʙj ʟ-dzʃɳʃdz ʃ tʃ tɑj ʜdɑtsʃ j dɑʃʔ ʃ tstʃ tɑj ʜj dzᵂlsˡ j ɡʔts ᵂ tstɑdʒz;

ð dʒʔʃtsʜʃlsˡ dʒʔʊʳ ɔdz j tʃ tɑj ʜdɑtsʃ j dɑʃʷ ɔ lsj ʔ fɳlsj ; ʃ fɳ tʃ tsdz ʟtsɔ ʊlsˡ ˡ lsʃ tʃ tɑj ʜdɑtsʃ j dɑʃʷ ɔ fɳsʙ fɳlsʔɔ j dɑdɑts? tɑj ɳʃ; dʒʔ-ʃtsʜʃlsˡ ɡʔdʒʔɔ dz ʔ ɳʃdj dz dʒʔʊʳ ɔdz ʃ tʃ tɑj ʜdɑtsʃ j dɑʃʔ ʃ tstʃ tɑj-ʜj dzᵂlsˡ j ɡʔts ᵂ tstɑdʒz;

ð tʃ tsdz ʟtsɔ ʊlsˡ fɳʸ tsʜdɑts- ʃ ʜɔlzfɳsfɳlsʔɔ dz ʃ dʒʃ tʃ tɑj ʜdɑts-×j dɑʃʷ dʒʃ ʔʊʔ fɳɡlɑtsʔʃ fɳɡlɑtsʔʃ fɳʃ ʔʃ dʒʃ fɳɡlɑtsdɑʃdʒʔdʒʃ, lzfɳlsʔɔ dz-dzʃɔ ʊlsˡ fɳlsʃdzʃfɳlsʃ ɳʃ fɳʃ tsj tɑʊʔdzʃɳʃj tɑʃ dʒj×j ʜlz ˡ lsʃ dʒʃ tʃ tɑj ʜ-dɑtsʃ j dɑʃʷ dʒʃ ɔ lsj ʔ fɳlsj ;

ð dʒʔʃtsʜʃlsˡ ʃ ʃ ʔʊtɑʔʃ lsj tɑʃʟtsɔ ʊlsˡ dj tʃ tsdzdz j tʃ tɑj ʜdɑts-

ｘｊｄｚｗ ｅ ｈｃｆ･ｄｔｓｇ･･ (ｅ ･･ｌｚｈｔｓｘｊｆｈｓｅｊｄｚｄｚ ･･ ｔｆｔｅｓｃｆｌｏｅｊｈｊｄｚｗ･･)
ｃｆ ｅ ｆｈｄｔｓｘｄｚ ･･ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｗ･･; ｔｅ･ｌｇｔｅ･ｄｚｆｕｃｆｅ･ｌｓｕ ｔｆｔｓｄｚｄｚ ｊ
(ｔｓｈｄｚｓｆｈｓｆｈｓ･ｅｄｚ ｊ ｃｆ ｈｅｌｚｆｈｓｆｈｓ･ｅｄｚ ｊ) ｃｆ ｄｚｆｔｆｓｄｚｄｚ ｊ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓ-
ｘｊｄｚｗ;

ð ｔｆｔｓｄｚｆｄｚ･ｌｓｕ ｆｈｆｊｊｕｃｆｗｗｃｆ･ｌｚ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｆ･ ｆｈ ｔｅｗｈ･ｄｚｆ
ｔｓｈｄｚｓｔｅｔｓｈｄｚ ･･ ｕｃｄｚｄｚｓｅ, ｆｈｓｊｈｃｆｄｚｄｚｄｚ ･･ ｔｆｔｓｅｌｓｔｓｔｅｗｘｘ ｆｈ ｃｆｄｚｆｆｈｙ
ｆｈｓｘ ｌ･ｄｚｆ (ｄｚｄｚｓｇｔｓｆｈｓｘ ｌｃｆｊ) ｃｆ ｃｆｄｚｓｔｓｄｚ･ｕｃｆｊ･ (ｂｊｆｈｆｈｓｘ ｌｃｆｊ);
ｆｈ･ｊｄｚ･ｌｓｃｆｕｊｆｈ･ｃｆ ｃｆｌｔｓｂｔｅ･ｘｌｓｕ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｗ ｆｈ ｔｓｈｄｚｓｔｅｔｓｈ-
ｄｚ ｄｚｆ ｕｃｄｚｄｚ･ｄｚｆ; ｔｆｔｅ･ｅｃｆｄｚ ｄｚｔｓ ｔｆｔｅｔｓｃｆｌｄｚｓｆｈｆｌｓｕ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｗ
ｆｈ ｔｓｈｄｚｓｔｅｔｓｈｄｚ ｄｚｆ ｕｃｄｚｄｚ･ｄｚｆ, ｆｈｓｊｈｃｆｄｚｄｚｄｚ ｄｚｆ ｔｅ･ｌｄｚ ｄｚｆ
ｆｈｆｔｓｆｈｓｂｂ･ｄｚｆ; ｔｓｌｓｄｚｆｕ･ｌｓｕ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｗ ｆｈ ｔｓｈｄｚｓｔｅｔｓｈｄｚ ｄｚｆ
ｕｃｄｚｄｚ･ｄｚｆ, ｆｈｓｊｈｃｆｄｚｄｚｄｚ ｄｚｆ ｆｈｓｘ ｌｄｚｓ? ｆｈｗｗｌｉｘ , ｔｓｌｓ ｆｈｄｔｓｘｄｚ ･･
ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｗ･･; ｔｓｌｓｄｚｆｕ･ｌｓｕ ｔｓｈｄｚｓｔｅｔｓｈｄｚ ｊ ｔｓｔｆｔｅｊｈｊｄｚｄｚｗ ｔｓｌｓ
ｄｚｄｚｔｓｈｄｚｓｔｅｔｓｈｄｚ ･･; ｃｆｄｚｓｔｓｄｚ･ｕｃｆｔｓｄｚｄｚｓ ｔｆｔｅ･ｅｃｆｄｚ ｄｚｓ ｔｆｔｅｔｓ-
ｃｆｌｄｚｓｆｈｆｌｓｕ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｗ ｆｈｔｓｂｔｓｂｘｆｈ ･ｘｆｈ ｃｆｄｚｆ ｆｈｄｔｓｅ･ｄｚｆ ｔｆｔｅｃｆ
ｔｓｈｄｚｓｔｅｔｓｈｄｚ ･･ ｕｃｄｚｄｚ･･;

ð ･･ｔｅ･ｅｌｓｊｔｅｃｆｌｔｓｅ･ｌｓｕ ｔｅ･ｌｄｚ ｊ ｔｆｔｅｃｆｌｄｚｅｌｃｆ ｔｓｂｔｓｆｈｆｓｂｄｚｄｚｗ:
ｆｈｆｚｆ ｆｈｄｔｓｅｒ ｊ, ｃｆｄｚｓｔｓｄｚ･ｕｃｆｔｓｄｚｄｚ ｊ, ｃｔｅ･ｄｚｆｚｆｚ･ｌｓｃｆｕｊｆｈｆｃｆｊ, ｔｆｌｚｄｚｅ-
ｌｓｌｚ･ｕｃｆｔｓｄｚｄｚ ｊ;

ð ｄｚ･･ｔｓｈｃｆｌｓｕ ｔｓｂｔｓｆｈｆｓｂｄｚｄｚｄｚ ｊ ｔｓｔｆｔｅｊｈｊｄｚｄｚｗ, ｔｆｔｅｃｆｄｚｓｘｊ･
ｄｚｗ, ｔｓｂｆｈｆｓｔｓｗｌｓｊｄｚ ｆｈｆｓｅ･･

ð ｄｚ･･ｔｓｈｃｆｌｓｕ ｌｚｌｓｔｓｕｃｄｚｘｗｘ ｆｈ ｃｆｊ ｕｃｄｚｄｚ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｗ; ｔｓｌｓ-
ｄｚｆｕ･ｌｓｕ ｌｚｌｓｔｓｕｃｄｚｘｗｘ ｆｈ ｃｆｊ ｕｃｄｚｄｚ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｗ ｔｓｌｓ ｔｓｂｔｓｆｈｆｓｂ-
ｄｚｄｚｄｚ ･･ ｔｓｂｔｓｔｅｔｓｌｓｔｓｅ;

ð ｔｆｔｅｔｓｃｆｌｏｅｔｓｈｃｆｌｓｕ ｆｈｆｄｔｓｄｚｄｚｆｕｃｆｈｆｚｘ ｌ･ｄｚｄｚｄｚ ｔｓｂｔｓｆｈｆｓｂ-
ｄｚｄｚｄｚ ･･ ｃｆ ｄｚｄｚｔｓｂｔｓｆｈｆｓｂｄｚｄｚｄｚ ･･ ｕｃｄｚｄｚｔｓｅ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｗ, ･
ｌｓ･･ｘｊ ｔｓｂｔｓｆｈｆｓｂｄｚｄｚｄｚ ･･ ｕｃｄｚｄｚｔｓｅ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｗ ｆｈｄｔｓｘｄｚｔｓ-
ｔｆｔｓｈｕｃｆｄｚｄｚｄｚ ｄｚｆ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｗｄｚｆ; ･･ｔｅ･ｅｌｓｊｔｅｃｆｌｔｓｅ･ｌｓｕ
ｆｈｓｃｆｄｚｆｆｈｓｃｆｕｊｆｈｆｓｔｓｊ ｃｆ ｆｈｊｄｚ･ｄｚｓｃｆｕｊｆｈｆｓｔｓｊ ｔｅ･ｌｄｚｆｕｃｆｊ ｅ ｆｈｄｚｕ･ｗ･･
ｌ･ｄｚｊｄｚ ;

ð ｄｚ･･ｔｓｈｃｆｌｓｕ ｔｓｂｔｅ･ｆｊ ｊｄｚｗｊ ｅ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｗｃｆ; ｔｆｔｅ･ｅｃｆｄｚ ｄｚｔｓ
ｔｆｔｅｔｓｃｆｌｄｚｓｆｈｆｌｓｕ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｗ ｆｈｔｓｂｔｅ･ｆｊ ｊｄｚｗｄｚｆ; ｔｓｌｓｄｚｆｕ･ｌｓｕ
ｔｓｂｔｅ･ｆｊ ｊｄｚｗｊ ｔｓｌｓ ｈｔｅｌｚｇｚｃｆ･･ ｗｗｌｚｄｚ･ｕｃｆ? ｆｈｌｚｈ ｊ ｆｈｆｓｅｃｆｌｓｊｄｚｄｚ ･･ ｅ
ｗｗｔｓｔｅｄｚｊ ｃｆｄｚｊｄｚｗｌｓｊｄｚｄｚｓｇｔｓ ｔｆ･ｈｊｘｊ･ (ｔｆｔｓｈｄｚｊｘｊ･ｆｊ ｊｇｔｓ, ｆｈｆ･ｌｚｊ-
ｄｚｓｇｔｓ, ｔｆｔｅｃｆｄｚｓｘｊｄｚｗ ｔｆｔｅｃｆ ｔｆｔｓｈｄｚｊｘｊ･ｆｊ ｊｄｚ);

ð ｄｚ･･ｔｓｈｃｆｌｓｕ ｅｅｔｓｈｄｚ ｊ ｆｈｄｔｓｅ･ｅ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｗｃｆ; ｔｆｔｓｄｚｗ-
ｄｚｆｌｓｕ ｔｅ･ｌｄｚｆｕｃｆｗ ｅ ｆｈｄｚｆ ｆｈｄｚ･･, ･ｔｓｌｓｔｓｔｅｒ ｊ ｅｔｓｌｄｚｗ･･ｆ ls ｔｆｔｅｃｆ
ｌ･ｄｚｊｄｚｊ ｔｓｈｄｚｓｇｔｓ ｅｅｔｓｈｄｚｓｇｔｓ ｆｈｄｚｓｅ･ ｈｔｅｌｚｇｚｃｆｄｚ ｔｓｔｆｔｅｊｈｊｄｚｗｌｓｕ
ｌｄｚ･ｕｊｄｚｗｊ ｅｅｔｓｈｄｚｓｇｔｓ ｆｈｄｚｓｅ･ ｅｒ ｔｅ･ｌｄｚｆｌｓｊｄｚｄｚｄｚｓ, ｃｆｄｚｓｔｓｄｚ･ｕｃｆｔｓｄｚ
ｄｚｓ ｔｆｔｅ･ｅｃｆｄｚｄｚｓ ｕｃｆｌｓ･ｌｓｕ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｗ ｆｈｅｅｔｓｈｄｚ ｄｚｆ ｆｈｄｚｓ-
ｅ･ｄｚｆ; ｔｓｌｓｄｚｆｕ･ｌｓｕ ｃｆ･･ ｔｓｌｓ ｔｓｄｚｓｄｚｆｄｚｆｕｃｄｚ ･･ ｕｃｄｚｄｚｓｅ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓ-
ｘｊｄｚｗ (***ｄｚｓｘｊｄｚｌｓ ｂｒ ｌｓｉ, ･ｔｆｈｄｚｆｆｈｓｉｂ*** ｃｆ ｌｓ ｔｆ.); ｅｆｈｆｓ･ｅｄｚ ｊ
･ｔｓｄｚｆｈｆｓｔｅｄｚ･ｔｕｃｆｃｆ ｃｆｔｓｌｓｄｚｆｕ･ｌｓｕ ｃｆ･･ ｔｓｌｓｅｅｔｓｈｄｚ ･･ ｆｈｄｚｓｅ;

ð ｄｚ･･ｔｓｈｃｆｌｓｕ ｔｆｔｅｗｄｚｆｚｘ ｃｆ ･ｔｓｆｈｅｊｄｚｄｚｄｚｘ ｔｅｊｕｔ ｅ ｌｓｊ･ｆｈｆｓｊ;
ｔｆｔｅ･ｅｃｆｄｚ ｄｚｔｓ ｆｈｆｓｔｅｔｓｃｆｌｓｕ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｗ ｆｈｔｆｔｅｗｄｚｆｔｓ? ｃｆ ･ｔｓｆｈｅｊｄｚ
ｄｚｔｓ? ｔｅｊｕｔｘ ; ｔｆｔｅ･ｅｃｆｄｚ ｄｚｔｓ ｌｓｔｅ･ｄｚｆｈｙｗｗｔｓｔｅｄｚｆｚｔｅｔｓｅ･ｌｓｕ ｔｆｔｅｗｄｚｆｘ
ｔｅｊｕｔｉ ｅ ･ｔｓｆｈｅｊｄｚｄｚｄｚｘ ; ｔｆｔｅ･ｅｃｆｄｚ ｄｚｔｓ ｔｆｔｅｔｓｃｆｌｄｚｔｓｆｈｆｌｓｕ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊ-
ｄｚｗ ｆｈ ｔｆｔｅｗｄｚｆｔｓ? ｔｅｊｕｔｘ , ｃｆｄｚｓｔｓｄｚ･ｕｃｆｔｓｄｚｄｚｓ ｅｒ ｈｊｄｚｗｗ ｆｈｄｚｓｅ･
･ｅｌｓｔｓｔｅ･ｅ ｆｈｓｌｈ･ｅ･ｌｓｕ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｗ ｔｆｔｓ ｌ･ｈ･ｄｚｄｚｄｚ ｄｚ ｆｆｈｊｄｚ･ｄｚ
ｃｆｆｈｆｔｓｄｚｌｔｓｅ･ｌｓｕ ｅ ｔｅｊｕｃｆ ｕｃｆｌｓｃｆｔｅｔｓｅ･ｄｚｄｚｄｚｊ;

ð ｔｆｔｅｔｓｅｔｓｈｃｆｌｓｕ ｆｈｄｚｄｚｓ･ｆｈｄｚｆｕｊｆｈｆｃｆ? ･ｄｚ･ｄｚｄｚｌ ｆｈｄｚｓｅｔｓｆｈｆｓｕｊｌｓ･
ｄｚｄｚｗ ｃｆ ｔｆｔｅｊｈｄｔｓｘｊｄｚｄｚｗ;

ð ｔｆｌｚｄｚ･ｌｓｌｚ･ｕｃｆｔｓｄｚｄｚｄｚｔｓ ｔｆｔｅ･ｅｃｆｄｚ ｄｚｔｓ ｔｓｗｗｔｓｔｅｄｚｆｚｗｌｓｕ ｃｆｌｚｌｚｕｊｄｚ･
ｄｚ ｊ ｆｈｄｚｄｚｓ･ｆｈｄｚｆｕｊｆｈｆｃｆｊ ･ｔｓｄｚｆｈｆｓｔｅｄｚｆｚ･ｕｃｆｃｆ; ｔｓｔｆｃｆｔｅ･ｌｓｕ ｆｈｆｙ ｄｚ･
ｃｔｅ･ｄｚｆｚｆｚ･ｌｓｃｆ･･ｔｓ-ｃｆｄｚｓｔｓｄｚ･ｕｃｆｔｓｄｚｄｚ ? ･ｄｚ･ｄｚｄｚｌ ｆｈｄｚｆｃｆ ｔｓｂｊｗｆｈｄｚｄｚｄｚｆｃｆ
ｔｅ･ｆｈｆｈｆｓ･ｄｚｄｚｓｅ･･ｃｆ ｌｄｚ･･ｔｓｅ ｆｈｄｚｆｃｆｄｚ･ｄｚｄｚｗ ｅ ｆｈｄｚｆｈｄｚｄｚｓｘｊｄｚｄｚｄｚｃｆ;

ð ｆｈｄｚｓｂｄｚ ｈ･ｌｓｕ ｔｓｆｈｄｚｄｚｓｅｄｚ ｊ ｗｌｒ ･･ｔｓｅｒ ｊ ｄｚｄｚｔｅｄｚｆ ｅ ｌｚｆｈｆｓ-
ｄｚｄｚ? ｃｆ ｆｈｄｚｆｈｆｄｚｊｄｚｄｚｄｚ? ｄｚｄｚｆｕｃｆ;

ð ｔｆｔｅｃｆｌｏｅｔｓｈｃｆｌｓｕ ｆｈｙ ｄｚ･ ｗｗｔｓｄｚｄｚｆｕｃｆｈｆｃｆ?, ｄｚｄｚｔｅｗｗｊｄｚｄｚｄｚ ?, ｆｈｄｚｄｚ-
ｅｔｓｔｓｂｔｅ･ｌｔｓｅ･ｌｓｕｄｚｄｚ ? ｃｆ ｄｚｄｚｔｅｗｗｔｓｄｚｄｚｇｚｃｆｕｊｆｈｆｃｆ? ･ｄｚ･ｄｚｄｚｌ ｅ
ｆｈｄｚｅ･ｌｓｃｆ･･ｊ ｆｈｄｚｅ･ｅｔｓｆｈｆｃｆｆｈｄｚｄｚｗ;

ð ｃｆｆｈｆｔｓｄｚｌｔｓｅ･ｌｓｕ ｄｚｄｚｄｚｅｅｃｆｆｈｆｓｃｆｕｊｆｈｆｃｆｊ ｆｈｄｚｄｚｅ･ｅｃｆ.

| ।ा ा ा

HOdzdlz^g lsjdzlz;

ð fnjsLHOeOls^l lsjSfnjs^r teOLdzsGts fnjscfdz^y cf x|Odzeo e lzfnjs-dzs? cf tfcfnjdzjdzdzs? W^w tstedzj e fnjstslseejlsfnjseccf fnjujdz^ydzcf, LOHOuOdzcf, fnjflslzOucfj? tsB^fh jdzcf^w e teOdzSG tstftejHjdzdzdzs? cfLlzuOjdzs? lsjdz^r ;

ð fnjsLHOeOls^l dzOtsfndzseej x|Odzeses? SOdlscfdz fnjsucfdzj-dzcfj-tftseejfnjseteseOdzcfj, fnjsucfdzjdzcfj-tstfcfnjOdzcfj, fnjsucfdzjdzcfj-teOfnjnlzx|Hjdzcfj; fnjsBcfteOls^l dzOsjtecfOdz S fnjsucfdzjdzcf^g tftsSOdlscfdzj cf fnjsfnjsOedz^ylsl tfdzOdzzS dzjdzz (tftesfnjsts?, fndzsx|dz ?, ucflsOsdz ?);

ð tftejtsBteOLtse^r eOls^l lsjSfnjstseelz^g cfdz^wtstedzOucf^g e fnjjdzz, lsOedzcfulz cf dzOsBtsteslls ð fnjsLHOeOls^l lsjSfnjs dzOtsfnjdzseejjGts fnjjdzOlscfudzsGts cfLdzsx|jdzcf^w;

ð fnjsBdz^z HOls^l e tftesujfnjnj fnjsLHOdzcf^w fnjOdzsfnjsts^wlsjdz-dz^z lsjSfnjstse dzstedz^g tedzfnjnjtsGts dzflsjteOlsztedzsGts ^wL^r SO tejHOslscfteseOls^l dzOtfcfnjOdzdzsj, cfnjfteOedz^wls^l Htstflz^fh jdzdz^z jts^h cfBScf;

ð tsfnjsLdzeOls^l teslz teczfnjnjtsGts ^wL^r SO SO ^wL^r SO dzjx|dzOucftsdzOdz dzsGts tsB^fh jdzcf^w, tftejHfnjseedz^wls^l dzOucftsdzOdz dzs-SlzdzlslzteczJ jtsfnjsBjdzdzsfnjscf fnjsucfOdz dzsGts cf tejujeesGts tftseejHjdzcf^w dzsfnjflsjdzj? ^wL^r SO, eSdz^z uO^r^fh cf^z tsB^r uOcf, ^lscfSjls, fnjsucfOdz dzjdzcfj tftsdzLtseOls^l fnj^y tftsdzzujdzdz^z dzcf LdzOdzcf^w dzcf e tftesujfnjnj tftsHGtslstseScf Hts^SdzOHO, cfdz^wtstedzOucf-tsdzdzsGts fnjstsB^fh jdzcf^w, cfnjnjdzjHtseOdzcf^w, tftesjSlsOcf ls. tf.);

ð cfnjftsdzLtseOls^l tftejHjdzdzdz^z jfnjsteOsjGcfcf tftecf Stsdzs fnjstedzcfteseOdzcfcf cfcfdzsjtetftejlsOucfcf lsjSfnjsO, LdzOdzcfj tsfnjs-Bjdzdzsfnjsj?, tftecffnjz^fh cf^z teOLdzcfudz^z dz^z ^wlzdzSucftsdzOdz dz^z dz^z fnjscfdz^wdz^z ^wL^r SOcf tejucf;

ð teOLdzcfuOls^l LdzOucfdz^r jcf dzjLdzOucfdz^r jjHcfdzcfu^r ^wL^r SO,

ð tftesetsHcfls^l W^w tsdzjlscfujfnjcf? cf tstedz^w ts^l tfcfujfnjcf? OdzO-dzcfL fndzseO,

ð SdzOfnjnjcfuOcfteseOls^l cf GtedztftfcfteseOls^l LelzScf tejucf tftsLOHOdzdz^z dz^z tftecfLdzOSOdz^z fndzseOtftsLOHOdzdz^z dz^z tfOeOdzjls-teOdz^z cf^z LelzSteseGts fnjsfnjsOeO,

ð ucdzjdzcfls^l fndzseOdzOfndzsGcfcf tfteOecfdz^z dzs cf^z tfjtejdzs-fnjcfls^l ;

ð tstftejHjdzwls^l dzjfnjsts lzHOedzsGts fndzsGO, lztftslstejBdzwls^l e tejucf fndzseOcf cf^z W^w tstedz^z e fnjstslseejlsfnjseccf fnjOSujdzstsdzs-GcfujfnjScfdz^z dzstedzOdz^z;

ð tstftsLdzeOls^l dz^z stew^wjdz^z cf ucdzjdzcfls^l fndzseO dzO dz^z stew^wjdz^z dzOtsfndzseej fndz^z fndzseesGts, GteOdz^z dzOlscfujfnjSGts cf fndzs-estsBteOLteseOsjdzdzsGts OdzOdzcfLO, ^zOteOSlsjtecfLteseOls^l dz^z stew^wjdz^z dz^z ? fnjsfnjsOe fndzseO, lzlstsucdzwls^l dzjSfncfujfnjSGtsj LdzOujdzcfj fndzseOfnjtstftsts? dzOjGts dz^z stew^wjdz^z dz^z ? fnjsfnjsOe;

ð tftesetsHcfls^l dz^z stew^wjdz^z dz^z ? cf fndzseOtstsBteOLteseOsjdzdz^z ? OdzOdzcfL fndzse;

ð tstftsLdzeOls^l dzjSfncfujfnjScfj fnjejHfnjseO e^r teOLcflsjdz-dzsfnjscf cf tsfndzseOdz^z j ecfH^r lsetstftse (dzjlsO^wtsteO, ^l tfcflsjls, fnjeOedzjdzcfj, GcftfjteBtsdzO, tsdzcfujlsetsejdzcfj);

ð tstftsLdzeOls^l fnjOdzsfnjsts^wlsjdzdz^z j uOfnjscf tejucf cf cf^z W^w tstedz^z, OlsOSx|j fndzzx|jBdz^z j uOfnjscf tejucf cfdzjx|Htsdzjlscf^w;

ð tftesetsHcfls^l dzstew^wtsdzsGcfujfnjScf? OdzOdzcfL fndzseO,

ð tftecfdzjdz^zls^l LdzOdzcf^w cf lzdzjdzcf^w tftsdzstew^wjdz^zSj cf fndzseOtstsBteOLteseOdzcf^g tftecf tftesejHjdzcfcf dzstew^wjdz^zdzsGts cf fndzseOtstsBteOLteseOlsjdzdzsGts OdzOdzcfLOfndzse;

ð e^r Hjdz^wls^l tsfndzseOdz^z j jHcfdzcfu^r fnjcfdzsOSfnjcffnjO (fndzs-estsfnjsujlsOdzcfj, tftejHdzsx|jdzcfj, lsjSfnjs);

ð OdzOdzcfLcfteseOls^l teOLdzcfudz^z j ecfH^r fndzseOtsfnjsujlsOdzcf? cf tftejHdzsx|jdzcf? fnj lstsuScf Ltejdzcf^w cf^z fnjstdzSlslztedzs-fnj^z fndzseOts? tstesGOdzcfLOucfcf cf W^w lzdzSucftsdzOdz dz^z ^z tsfnjsBjdzs dzsfnjsj?;

ð lztftslstejBdz^wls^l e tejucf fndzseOtsfnjsujlsOdzcf^w cf tftejHdzs-x|jdzcf^w e fnjstslseejlsfnjseccf fnjfnjcfdzsOSfnjcffnjScfdzjcf dzstedzOdzjcf;

ð tstƒteąнjdžʼlsꜝ ǝcƒнʳ fnǝʷLcƒ fnǝłtsǝ ǝ fnǝłtsǝtsfnǝsujlsꞔdzƒʷ⸮; tslsdzƒuꞔlsꜝ fnǝłtsǝtsfnǝsujlsꞔdzƒj tslsfnǝłtsǝꞔ cƒ tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷ; cƒfnƒtsdžLtsǝꞔlsꜝ fnǝƒdtsdzƒdʒƒuƒdž j tƒts Ldzꞔujdzƒʳᵍ fnǝłtsǝtsfnǝsujlsꞔdzƒʷ;

ð dzꞔtsнcƒlsꜝ ɢtǝꞔdʒdʒꞔlscƒujfnǝlzᵍ tsfnǝłtsǝlz tƒteąнdtsɤj-dzƒʷ;

ð tǝꞔfnƒtsLdzꞔǝꞔlsꜝ ɢdzꞔǝdž j cƒ ǝlststǝtsfnǝsj tƒj dzdž j uƒdądž tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷ;

ð tstƒtsLdzꞔǝꞔlsꜝ cƒ ⸮ꞔǝꞔlsjtǝƒLtsǝꞔlsꜝ tƒtsнdąɤꞔʰ j j ǝ tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒcƒ; tstƒteąнjdžʼlsꜝ fnƒtsfnǝsʙ ǝʳ tǝꞔɤjdzƒʷ tƒtsнdąɤꞔʰ j ɢts; tslsdzƒuꞔlsꜝ tƒtsнdąɤꞔʰ j j tslsfnǝłtsǝƒdʒƒuƒdž ⸮ fnǝ dzƒdʒʷʷtstǝdʒ

ð tstƒtsLdzꞔǝꞔlsꜝ cƒ ⸮ꞔǝꞔlsjtǝƒLtsǝꞔlsꜝ fnǝꞔLzjdʒtsj ǝ tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒcƒ; tǝꞔLɢtǝꞔdzƒuƒǝꞔlsꜝ tƒtǝtsfnǝłtsj ɢdzꞔɢtsdz dzsj cƒ fnǝsfnǝłsꞔǝdzsj ɢdzꞔɢtsdz dzsj fnǝꞔLzjdʒʳ j; cƒfnƒtsdžLtsǝꞔlsꜝ tǝꞔLdž j lscƒtƒʳ fnǝꞔLzjdʒʳ ⸮ǝteąuƒ (lsąꞔfnǝłsj);

ð dzꞔtsнcƒlsꜝ cƒ ⸮ꞔǝꞔlsjtǝƒLtsǝꞔlsꜝ ǝlststǝtsfnǝsj tƒj dzdž j uƒdądž ǝ tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒcƒ;

ð tslsdzƒuꞔlsꜝ нtstƒtsdzdądzƒj tslsfnǝłtsdzƒdʒƒuƒdž ⸮ʷʷtstǝdʒ tƒtsнdąɤꞔʰ j ɢts;

ð tslsdzƒuꞔlsꜝ tƒtǝƒdtsɤjdzƒj tslsfnǝłtsdzƒdʒƒuƒdž ⸮ ɢtsƒ tsʙtǝꞔʰ j dzƒʷ; cƒfnƒtsdžLtsǝꞔlsꜝ ǝteąuƒ ꞔꞔ fnƒdtsdzƒdʒ fnǝsɢdzꞔfnǝsǝꞔdzdž j cƒ dąfnǝsɢdzꞔfnǝsǝꞔdzdž j tstƒteąнjdądzƒʷ;

ð tǝꞔLɢtǝꞔdzƒuƒǝꞔlsꜝ tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷ tƒtǝtsfnǝłʳ j cƒ fnǝłtsɤjdž j, tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷ tsfnǝłtsɤjdžʼdzdtsꞔ fnǝłstdzꞔlslztǝʳ ;

ð tslsdzƒuꞔlsꜝ tsнdtsfnǝsfnǝłsꞔǝdž j tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷ tslsнǝlzfnǝsfnǝłsꞔǝdž ⸮; tƒtsdzƒdʒꞔlsꜝ tǝtsdž tsнdtsfnǝsfnǝłsꞔǝdž ⸮ tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒꞔ ǝ lsjꞔfnǝłsj;

ð dzꞔtsнcƒlsꜝ cƒ ⸮ꞔǝꞔlsjtǝƒLtsǝꞔlsꜝ tstƒteąнjdžʼdzdtsdzƒuƒdž j tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷ; dzꞔtsнcƒlsꜝ ɢdzꞔǝdž ꞔ uƒdądž tstƒteąнjdžʼdzdtsdzƒuƒdž ⸮ tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒꞔ cƒ tstƒteąнjdžʼlsꜝ jɢtsʷʷtstǝdʒʒ; lzdʒjfnǝłsdtsꞔ cƒfnƒtsdžLtsǝꞔlsꜝ tstƒteąнjdžʼdzdtsdzƒuƒdž j tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷ ǝ teąuƒ;

ð dzꞔtsнcƒlsꜝ cƒ ⸮ꞔǝꞔlsjtǝƒLtsǝꞔlsꜝ dątstƒteąнjdžʼdzdtsdzƒuƒdž j tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷ cƒ tstƒteąнjdžʼlsꜝ cƒ⸮ tǝtsdž ǝ lsjꞔfnǝłsj, lzdʒjfnǝłsdtsꞔ cƒfnƒtsdžLtsǝꞔlsꜝ нꞔdzdž j tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷ ǝ lzfnǝłsdtsꞔ? cƒ tƒcƒfnądąjdzdtsꞔ? teąuƒ; dzꞔtsнcƒlsꜝ ɢdzꞔǝdž ꞔ uƒdądž dątstƒteąнjdžʼdzdtsdzƒuƒdž ⸮ tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒꞔ cƒ tstƒteąнjdžʼlsꜝ jɢtsʷʷtstǝdʒʒ;

ð dzꞔtsнcƒlsꜝ cƒ ⸮ꞔǝꞔlsjtǝƒLtsǝꞔlsꜝ ʙjLdzƒuƒdž j tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷ ǝ lsjꞔfnǝłsj, lzdʒjfnǝłsdtsꞔ cƒfnƒtsdžLtsǝꞔlsꜝ cƒ⸮ ǝ fnǝsʙfnǝłsǝjdzdž ⸮ ǝʳ fnƒꞔLʳ ǝꞔdzƒʷ⸮; dzꞔtsнcƒlsꜝ ɢdzꞔǝdž ꞔ uƒdądž ʙjLdzƒuƒdž ⸮ tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒꞔ cƒ tstƒteąнjdžʼlsꜝ jɢtsʷʷtstǝdʒʒ;

ð dzꞔtsнcƒlsꜝ dzꞔLʳ ǝdž j tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷ ǝ lsjꞔfnǝłsj; cƒfnƒtsdžLtsǝꞔlsꜝ ꞉ lscƒtƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷ ǝ fnǝsʙfnǝłsǝjdzdž ⸮ teąuƒ; ǝʳ нjdžʼlsꜝ ɢdzꞔǝdž ꞔ uƒdądzdzꞔLʳ ǝdž ⸮ tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒꞔ cƒ tstƒteąнjdžʼlsꜝ jɢtsʷʷtstǝdʒʒ;

ð tƒtsdžLtsǝꞔlsꜝ fnƒʷ tsнdtsꞔ cƒ нǝlzfnǝsfnǝłsꞔǝdž dʒƒ tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷdʒƒ ꞔꞔ fnƒdtsdzꞔꞔfnƒujfnƒcƒdʒƒ fnƒdtsdzƒdʒꞔdʒƒ, lzfnǝłsꞔdzꞔǝdzƒǝꞔlsꜝ fnǝscƒdzƒfnǝscƒujfnƒtsj tǝꞔLdzƒuƒj dʒjɤнlz ꞉ lscƒdʒƒ tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷdʒƒ ǝ lsjꞔfnǝłsj;

ð dzꞔtsнcƒlsꜝ cƒ ⸮ꞔǝꞔlsjtǝƒLtsǝꞔlsꜝ dątƒtsdzdž j tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷ ǝ нcƒꞔdtsɢꞔ (ǝ ⸮lzнtsɤjfnǝłsǝjdzdž ⸮ tƒtǝtscƒLǝjнjdzƒʷ⸮) cƒ ǝ fnǝsfnǝłsꞔǝj fnǝłtsɤjdž ⸮ tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒ⸮; tǝꞔLɢtǝꞔdzƒuƒǝꞔlsꜝ tƒtsdzdž j (tsнdtsfnǝsfnǝłsꞔǝdž j cƒ нǝlzfnǝsfnǝłsꞔǝdž j) cƒ dątƒtsdzdž j tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷ;

ð tƒtsdzƒdʒꞔlsꜝ fnƒj uƒcƒʷʷcƒꞔlz tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒ⸮ fnƒ tǝʷнꞔdʒƒ tsнdtsstǝtsнdž ⸮ uƒdądtsǝ, fnǝsjнcƒdždzdž ⸮ tƒtsǝststǝʷʳᵍ ʰ cƒdʒƒfnƒʸ fnǝsʳᵍ Lꞔdʒƒ (dʒdtsɢtsfnǝsʳᵍ Lcƒj) cƒ cƒdtstsdzꞔuƒcƒj⸮ (ʙjfnƒfnǝsʳᵍ Lcƒj); fnƒ⸮jdʒꞔlscƒujfnƒcƒ cƒLtsʙtǝꞔɤꞔlsꜝ tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷ fnƒ tsнdtsstǝtsнdž dʒƒ uƒdądzꞔdʒƒ; tslsdzƒuꞔlsꜝ tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷ fnƒtsнdtsstǝtsнdž dʒƒ uƒdądzꞔdʒƒ, fnǝsjнcƒdždzdž dʒƒ fnǝsʳᵍ LdtsƒʷʷLᵗ ʳᵍ , tslsfnǝłtsɤjdž ⸮ tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒ⸮; tslsdzƒuꞔlsꜝ tsнdtsstǝtsнdž j tstƒteąнjdądzƒʷ tslsdątsнdtsstǝtsнdž ⸮; cƒdtstsdzꞔuƒcƒtsdzdtsꞔ tƒtǝꞔcƒdž dtsꞔ tƒtǝtscƒLdtsfnƒlsꜝ tƒteąнdtsɤjdzƒʷ fnƒtsнdtsstǝtsнdž dʒƒ uƒdądzꞔdʒƒ;

ð ⸗ꝏꝏꝏ lꝏ ꝏꝏꝏ

	Y ɖlsʊʃ ls lsɟ ʕ fɳls, tstʃ tɛɟ ʜɟ dzʷʷ lzʜʊɛdz ɟ ɖ ʙɟ ʟlzʜʊɛdz ɟ ɡdʊfɳdz ɟ . ʊ fɳʊɖəʊʃ ls tʃ tɛʊəɖ dɛls dʊʃ ɖ fɳʊdɛɖʷ ʙɟ ʟlzʜʊɛdz ɟ ɡdʊfɳdz ɟ ə ʕ tstɛdɟ fɳdɛsəʊ. ʃ ʳ tʃ tsdzʷʷ ls lzʃ tɛʊɟ dɟ dɛɖʷ: əfɳsʊəʊdzʷʷ ls tʃ tɛtstʃ lzʰ ɟ dzdz ɟ ʙlzʕəʳ , tʃ tɛtsfɳsʊəʊdzʷʷ lzʜʊɛɟ dɛɖʷ ɖ tʃ tsʜʙ ɖ tɛʊʸ tʃ tɛtsəɟ tɛtsɛɖz ɟ fɳdɛsəʊ. ʊ ɛɖsfɳʸ tɛʊɛdɛɖʷ ɛʊsʜ tsʜ ɖ dzʕ tsəts tʃ tɛtsɖ ɛdɛsfɳɖʒʳ ɟ fɳdɛsəʊfɳtɛʊɛdɛɖʷ ɖʒ dzʕ ɖ fɳʊdɛɖɟ dʒ ɟ ɖʰ lzls ʜɖ ʕ lsʊdɛs.
ʜ ɖ dzsʕ fɳɖfɳ ɟ lzdzʕ lslzʊɛɖʷ. ʕ lzdz lslzɛʊɛɟ ɛɖ.	ʃ ədzʊɟ əʊʃ ls tsfɳdɛsədz dʒɖ tʃ tsdzʷʷ lsɖʷdʒɖ fɳɖ dzsʕ fɳɖʊ ɖ dzʊdzɖ ɛɖʳ ls lsɟ ʕ fɳls fɳlstsɛʊʕ ɖ ɛɖ ɛʊsɛɟ dzɖʷ ɖ ɛʊ ɛɖ ɛʊ ɛɟ ɛʊ ɛɟ ɛʊ ɛɟ

	ꓕꓢꓟꓢꓟꓢꓟ

	৩ ৩ tstৎuj fqj cf tৎ⊙ৱtslsৎ⊙ ls (dzcfdzৎ৩cf fqjscf uj fqj ৎ⊙ fqj ৎ⊙L‡⊙, LৎৎG⊙H‡⊙, tৎ⊙fqj fqj ৎ⊙L)
	৳ tsfqjs⊙৩dz ৳ ls tf⊙dৎ৩ ls‡cf tf ts lsj dzj
	৲ tsdzdj‡lscf৩dzs tৎ⊙ৱtslsৎ⊙tf ts ⊙dzৎtstৎcflsdzjz.
	৲ tsdzdj‡lscf৩dzs ‡tsdzfqjstৎdzcftৎdz ls lsj‡fqjs lscftf⊙tৎj ৳cf tstf cf fqj⊙dzcfj .
	৲ cf‡fqjftৎdz ls fqjsৱfqjs৩j dzdz j LৎlstৎdzHdj dzcf ৩ Hj ৳lsj dz dzsfqjscf.
	৲ fqjz j fqjs৩dz ls ‡tsdzstৎtsdz dzz ৳ lzdz‡ ৳cf .
৲ lzdz lslztৎ⊙tৎj ৳cf. R dz ফ্র fqjz j fqjs৩cflsj dz - dzsj	৲ tsdzf dj‡fqjdzsj tf ts৩lststৎj dzcfj , tৎ⊙ৱtslsৎ⊙ ls ৩ tf⊙dৎ⊙.
	⊥ r ৳৩dz ls ‡tsdzf tsLcf ৳cf tsdzdz j
	Y ⊙fqjscf lsj‡fqjs⊙lscf tf⊙tৎ⊙fqjz Hj dzcfj .
	t ⊙ৱtslsৎ⊙ ls ৩ tf⊙dৎ⊙, tf tৎj Lj dzs⊙৳cf cf tf ts ⊙dzৎtstৎcflsdzjz.
	t j ⊙dzcfLz ls dzs৩r j LdzcfdzcfW: ‡tsdzf dj‡fqjz ? ⊙dz⊙dzcfL lsj‡fqjs⊙
	t ⊙ৱtslsৎ⊙ ls tf⊙dৎ⊙dzcf, ৩L⊙cf dzstf tস৩j tস‡⊙
	৷ cfh lzls fqj ⊙lstsj cfLdzs×j dzcfj tf ts ⊙dzৎtstৎcflsdzjz ৩r tf tsdzdj dzcfW L⊙H⊙৳cf.
	৷ ts৩lststৎW ls dz⊙tsfqjs৩j tf ⊙dzফ্রlsts‡.
	৲ tsdzdj‡lscf৩dzs tৎ⊙ৱtslsৎ⊙ ls fqjstৎWtsৎtৎ⊙dzdz⊙dzcf.
	৳ cf fqjsj dz⊙lscf Lcf tৎdz ls cf LlzৎU⊙j dzsj tf tৎj Hdzj lsdzsj fqjs Hj tৎ× ⊙dzcfj : lztস‡-tf tৎj Lj dzs⊙৳cf W
	৳ cf fqjsj dz⊙lscf Lcf tৎdz ls cf LlzৎU⊙j dzsj tf tৎj Hdzj lsdzsj fqjs Hj tৎ× ⊙dzcfj : lztস‡-tf tৎj Lj dzs⊙৳cf W.
	৷ cfh lzls cf Ldzs× j dzcfj tf ts ⊙dzৎtstৎcflsdzjz.
	৳ tsfqjs⊙৩dz ৳ ls dzcfdzৎ৩cf fqjscf ৳cf ? tৎ⊙fqj ‡⊙L, LৎৎG⊙H‡⊙cf, fqj ‡⊙L‡⊙cf.
	t ⊙ৱtslsৎ⊙ ls fqjstৎWtsৎtৎ⊙dzdz⊙dzcf.
	t ⊙ৱtslsৎ⊙ ls fqjdz⊙lsj tৎcf ⊙dz⊙dzcf lzৎuj B dzcf ‡⊙, tf ⊙dzdz⊙ tৎ⊙ৱtslsৎ⊙
	৳ cf fqjsj dz⊙lscf Lcf tৎdz ls cf LlzৎU⊙j dzsj tf tৎj Hdzj lsdzsj fqjs Hj tৎ× ⊙dzcfj .
R dz ফ্র tf tৎcf dz⊙ৎ⊙lsj dz - dzsj .	⊥ tf tৎj Hj dz lsI cf ⊓⊙tৎ⊙‡lsj tৎcf Ltস৩⊙lsI tsB h j j ৎtৎ⊙dzdz⊙lscf uj fqj tsj Ldz⊙uj dzcfj , dzstৎW tsdzsৎcf - uj fqj cfj tf tৎcf Ldz‡cf cf fqjf dzs⊙‡fqjf uj fqj cfj W lzdz‡ ৳cf cf dzj dzcf tf tৎcf dz⊙ৎ⊙lsj dz dzsৎts.
	⊥⊙tৎ⊙‡lsj tৎcf Ltস৩⊙lsI j ৎts tস‡sdz ৩ tৎj ৳cf.
	৷ tৎ⊙৩cf dz dzs fqj‡dzsdz lsI cf dzj dz⊙tf tৎcf dz⊙ৎ⊙lsj dz dz j .
	৷ tৎcf dzj dz lsI tf tৎ⊙৩cf dz⊙tf tৎ⊙৩tstf cf fqj⊙dzcfW B j LlzH⊙tৎdz ⊓ ts‡tsdzU⊙dzcf ? cf dz dz tf tৎcf dz⊙ৎ⊙ - lsj dz dz ⊓.
	t ⊙Ldzcf U⊙lsI tf tsdzdzz cf ‡tৎ⊙l‡lz W tstৎdz cf dz dz tf tৎcf dz⊙ৎ⊙lsj dz dz ⊓.
	৷ tৎcf dzj dz lsI tf tৎ⊙৩cf dz⊙ tf tৎ⊙৩tstf cf fqj⊙dzcfW ‡tৎ⊙l‡cf ⊓ W tstৎdz cf dz dz tf tৎcf dz⊙ৎ⊙lsj dz - dz ⊓ fqj
	tstfqjzs৩ts? dz⊙h cf tf Whf cf ?.
	ϕ dz⊙dzcfL cf tস৩⊙lsI tstfqjsB j dzzsfqjscf cf fqjf tsdz L tস৩⊙dzcfW cf dz dz tf tৎcf dz⊙ৎ⊙lsj dz dz ⊓ ৩ cf Llzৎ⊙j dz ফ্র ⊓ lsj‡fqjs⊙⊓.
	৷ tস৩tsH cflsI U⊙fqjscf U dz ? dzstৎW tsdzsৎcf uj fqj‡cf ? ⊙dz⊙dzcfL cf dz dz tf tৎcf dz⊙ৎ⊙lsj dz - dz ⊓
	(৩ tৎ⊙dzf‡⊙⊓ cf Llzৎuj dzzsৎts).
	৷ tৎcf dzj dz lsI dzstৎdz fqjzs৩tscf Ldzj dzcf dz cf dz dz tf tৎcf dz⊙ৎ⊙lsj dz dz ⊓, dzstৎdz fqjs - ৎdz⊙fqjs৩⊙dzcfW cf dz dz tf tৎcf dz⊙ৎ⊙lsj dz dz ⊓ fqjfqjz j fqjs৩cflsj dz dz dz cf tsB h j ৎts tস‡sH⊙, dzj cf Ldzj dz j dz dz cf cf dzj dz⊙dz cf fqjz j fqjs৩cflsj dz dz dz cf; dzstৎdz tf tস‡scf Ldzs h j dzcfW, tf tsfqjs⊙dzs৩‡cf lzH⊙ - tৎj dzcfW (৩ tৎ⊙dzf‡⊙⊓ cf Llzৎuj dzzsৎts). ৷ tৎcf dzj dz lsI dzstৎdz tf tৎ⊙৩tstf cf fqj⊙dzcfW *O* ð *e* tf ts - fqjzj h cf tf Whf cf ⊓ cf *U* ৩ fqjz W W cf ‡fqj⊓ cf ts‡tsdzU⊙dzcfW⊓ cf dz dz tf tৎcf dz⊙ৎ⊙lsj dz dz ⊓; tf tৎ⊙৩tstf cf fqj⊙dzcfW ***dz*** fqj cf dzj dz⊙dz cf tf tৎcf dz⊙ৎ⊙lsj dz dz dz cf
⊥ dz⊙ৎtsdz	t ⊙ৱtslsৎ⊙ ls fqjlzuj B dzcf ‡tsdz tf ⊙dzdz⊙ tৎ⊙ৱtslsৎ⊙
	t ⊙ৱtslsৎ⊙ ls fqjsj fqjs⊙dzcf, W tস৩dzs⊙dz dz⊙ tৎ⊙ৱtslsৎ⊙tf ts lzuj B dzcf ‡lz.
	⊥ fqjz j fqjs৩dz ls ‡tsdzstস৩dz dzz W lzdz‡ ৳cf : ৩r tf tsdzdzz ls
	ls৩tstৎuj fqj‡lz tৎ⊙ৱtslslz tf ts ⊙dzৎtstৎcflsdzjz.
	t ⊙ৱtslsৎ⊙ ls fqjHcfHৎ⊙lscf uj fqj cf dz dz⊙sj tৎcf ⊙dzস৩dz dz tsB j W fqjdzcflsj dz dz ? Hcf ‡lsৎ⊙dzs fqjtstsfqjj - Hlz h j ? ৩L⊙cf dzstf tস৩j tস‡ts? .
	t ⊙ৱtslsৎ⊙ ls fqjHcfHৎ⊙lscf uj fqj cf dz dz⊙sj tৎcf ⊙dzস৩dz dz tsB j W fqjdzcflsj dz dz ? Hcf ‡lsৎ⊙dzs fqjtstsfqjj - Hlz h j ? ৩L⊙cf dzstf tস৩j tস‡ts? .
	৳ ⊙dzস৩fqjs W lsj dz dzs tৎ⊙ৱtslsৎ⊙ ls, dzcf dzৎ৩cf fqjscf uj fqj tsj ‡tsdzfqjstৎdzcf tস৩৩⊙dzcfj .

ⅰ tsəlststaj dzkfj cf fnqffn lsj dʒOlsfLOuqfw tf tats?- нj dzkdtsgts	ʌ tstadʒfdzʁ lsfnqtsfnqsʙdtsfnlsf ʇ taj ʷdj ʇfnqf ʇtstataj ʇuftsdzkdts-ʇtsdzstatsdz dtsgts lsftfOf taj Odzf LOuff ʇtstataj ʇuftsdzkdts? dtstadʒʳ .
	. ʌ tstadʒfdzʁ lsfnqtsfnqsʙdtsfnlsf ʇ taj ʷdj ʇfnqf ʇtstataj ʇuftsdzkdts-ʇtsdzstatsdz dtsgts lsftfOf taj Odzf LOuff ʇtstataj ʇuftsdzkdts? dtstadʒʳ : ʇtsdʒfdj ʇfnqtsj tf tsəlststaj dzkj . ʈ Oʙtslsʊʳ lsə tfOtaʊ fnнf нOʇlsf uj fʇf dʒdʒOlsj taf Odtsdʒ
	ʌ tstadʒfdzʁ lsfnqtsfnqsʙdtsfnlsf ʇ taj ʷdj ʇfnqf ʇtstataj ʇuftsdzkdts-ʇtsdzstatsdz dtsgts lsftfOf taj Odzf LOuff ʇtstataj ʇuftsdzkdts? dtstadʒʳ : ʇtsdʒfdj ʇfnqtsj tf tsəlststaj dzkj . ʈ Oʙtslsʊʳ lsə tfOtaʊ fnнf нOʇlsf uj fʇf dʒdʒOlsj taf Odtsdʒ
	ʌ tstadʒfdzʁ lsfnqtsfnqsʙdtsfnlsf ʇ taj ʷdj ʇfnqf ʇtstataj ʇuftsdzkdts-ʇtsdzstatsdz dtsgts lsftfOf taj Odzf LOuff ʇtstataj ʇuftsdzkdts? dtstadʒʳ : ʇtsdʒfdj ʇfnqtsj tf tsəlststaj dzkj
	ʌ tstadʒfdzʁ lsfnqtsfnqsʙdtsfnlsf ʇ taj ʷdj ʇfnqf ʇtstataj ʇuftsdzkdts-ʇtsdzstatsdz dtsgts lsftfOf taj Odzf LOuff ʇtstataj ʇuftsdzkdts? dtstadʒʳ : ʇtsdʒfdj ʇfnqtsj tf tsəlststaj dzkj .
	ʃ fnjzʰ j fnjsə dzʷʁ ls ʇtsdzstatsdz dzʁ ʷ lzdʇ uf ʁ .

6 ʇdz

ⅰ Oləodzkfj taOлнj dʒO (lsj dʒʳ)	ʌ tstadʒOtstaOdzkfLOuff lzuj ʙdz ʃ LOdzʷlsf?, tsfqtsə dz ʃ əfнtsə нj ʷlsj dz dtsfnlsf
ʃ Lʳ ʇ. ʈ j uʲ . ʃ Bʰ j -dzkj	ʌOaʊʇlsj taf Ltsə Olsʲ ʷ lzdʇ uff taz fnfʇtsgts ʷLʳ ʇOʇOʇ gtsfnzнOaʊfnlsə j dzkdtsgts ʷLʳ ʇOʈ tsfnqfnqf?fnʇts? ʌ j нj taOuff f ʷLʳ ʇOdʒ ɤ dzOuftsdzOdz dtsgts tsBʰ j dzkʷ, tf taf ətsнflsʲ tf taf-dʒ taʳ ffqftsdz Ltsə Odzkʷ taz fnfʇtsgts ʷLʳ ʇOʇOʇ gtsfnzнOaʊfnlsə j dzkdtsgts ʷLʳ ʇOʈ tsfnqfnqf?-fnʇts? ʌ j нj taOuff f ʇOʇ ʷLʳ ʇOdʒ ɤ dzOuftsdzOdz dtsgts tsBʰ j dzkʷ (ə taOdʇOʊʳ fLlzuj dz dtsgts). R Lə dj ʇOlsʲ fdzʷ tstadʒOuffʁ fL taOLdzfuz ʃ ffnjstsuzkfʇtsə.
ⅰ tsəlststaj dzkfj fLlz-uj dzkdtsgts ə 5 ʇdzOfnfj .	ϕ ʇlsfəfLfaz lsLdzOdzkʷ ə tsBdzOfnlsf ʷ tsdj lsfʇf ffstaʷ tsʲ tf ff. ʌʳ tf tsdzdzʷʁ lsʷ tsdj lsfuj fʇf? taOLBtstaʿ fqtsə. υ fnjstaOdzʷʁ lsdzaʊdzʰ j dzkʷ tf tatsfLdtsfqf-lsj dz dz ʃ dtstadʒə fqtsəʊʊʳ. ʃ j dzʷlsfqtsəOdzOʿtazf tfʳ : fnjtaOLнj dzflsj dz dz dʒʲ ff taOL-нj dzflsj dz dz dʒʲ . ʌʳ tf tsdzdzʷʁ lsdʒstaʷ j dʒdz ʇ taOLBtstaʿ fqtsə. ı Of tsdzdzʷʁ lslsOʙdzfuʳ dʒstaʷ j dʒOdʒf.
	ϕ dzOdzfLftazʁ lsfnlsf ʃtslsə tstaj dzkj , tf ffʰ lzls tf ts dj dzz нf ʇlsOdts. ʌʳ нj dzʷʁ lstsfqtsə dzʁ dʒ fqtz ə lsj ʇfnlsʊʳ, tslsə j uOʳ lsdzOə tstf tatsfnj ʇ lsj ʇfnlsOdʒ. ʈ taʷ ff uj fʇf ff tsBtsLdzOuOʳ ls tstaʷ tsgtaOdʒdʒ . ϕ ʇlsfəfLftazʁ lsLdzOdzkʷ ə tsBdzOfnlsf dʒstaʷ tsdtsgtf ff.
	ʌʳ tf tsdzdzʷʁ lsdʒstaʷ tsdtsgtf uj fʇf? taOLBtstaʿ fqtsə. ʃ tf taj нj dzʷʁ lslsf tf ff fnlsf dz taj uf ə lsj ʇfnlsj , j gts tsfqtsə dzʁ dʒʳ fqtz . ϕ ʇlsfəfLftazʁ lsfLlzuj dzz j ə 5 ʇdzOfnfj tstaʷ ts-gtaOdʒdʒʳ , ʇOfnjʊʳ ʰ ff j fnʷ dzOf ff fnjOdzkʷ ts ʇtsdzaʊdzkf? fqtsə.
ʊ j ʇfnjs ʃ j ʇfnqf ʇO ʂ lzdz lslztaOtaj uf	υ Ldzʊʳ lstf taf Ldzʊʳ ff lsj ʇfnlsO ʌOaʊʇlsj taf Lzʁ lslsj ʇfnlstf ts ʷ tstadʒj , ə fнlz ff lsf tf lz taj uf. ʃ LOdzdzə dzkfəʊʳ lslsj ʇfnlsʳ , taOfnfnjOdzʷʁ lsLdzʊʳ ff taj tf ff dzOdzkʷ. υ fnjstaOdzʷʁ lsdj нtsuʸ-lsʳ ə əʳ Btstaj fqtj нfnlsə fqtʷLff dʒj ɤ нlz tf taj нdtsɤ j dzkʷdʒf. ϕ dzOdzfLftazʁ lsfnj dʒz. ʃ tf-taj нj dzʷʁ lstsfqtsə dzʁ dʒʳ fqtz ə lsj ʇfnlsʊʳ fnlsf tsə staj dzkf?. ı ffʰ lzls fnjsuf dj dzkj-tstf ff fqtzkj . ʅ Oufdz dz j ff ʇfsdj uz j tf taj нdtsɤ j dzkʷ lsj ʇfnlsO
	ϕ dzOdzfLftazʁ lslsj ʇfnls fnjstsuʇ ff Ltaj dzkʷ tf tsfqj нtsəOsj dz dtsfnlsf ff Ldtsɤ j dzkʷ. ʃ tf taj нj-dzʷʁ lstatsdz ff tf taf Ldzʊʳ ff dzOuOdz dz ʃ ff ʇtsdj uz ʃ tf taj нdtsɤ j dzkʷ? lsj ʇfnlsO
	ı taf нlzdʒʳ əOʳ lsfnjOʇlz tf ts tsнdtsdʒz ff L tf taə j нʸ dzdz ʃ ə lztf taOɤ dj dzkf ff dzOuOdz dz ʃ ff ʇtsdj uz ʃ tf taj нdtsɤ j dzkʷ? . ı tatsнtsdzɤ Oʳ lslsj ʇfnls tf ts нOdzkdtsdʒz dzOuOdz.
	ʂ dz uj əʳ j fqtsəOʌʳ нj dzʷʁ lsʇdz uj əʳ j fqtsəOə lsj ʇfnlsOʳ. ı j taj fnjOʳ əOʳ ls lsj ʇfnls. н tsLнOʳ ls taOfnfnjOʳ ff tsf ff fnjOdzkʷ j ʇOdsf dz , LOf ff fnj əOʳ lsʇdz uj əʳ j fqtsəO ʃ tf taj нj dzʷʁ lsdzOə dzkfʷ dzf lsj taOlztadz ʃ tf tatsf Lə j нj dzkʷ? tf ts ʇdz uj əʳ dʒ fqtsəOdʒ ʃ fqtsə dz j tf taf Ldzʊʳ ff lsj ʇfnlsO-н ff fnlsj dʒOlsf Lftazʁ lstsfqtsə dz j tf taf Ldzʊʳ ff lsj ʇfnlsO ϕ dzOdzfLftazʁ lsfnj dʒz. ʃ ts ʇOʳ əOʳ ls, uʅsts tf taə j нʸ dzdtsj ə lztf taOɤ dj dzkf ff fnlsf ts-lsə staj dzkj ð lsj ʇfnls.
	ϕ dzOdzfLftazʁ lsнf Odtsgf. ı ffʰ lzls taOfnfnjOʳ.
	ʊ j ʇfnls ff fnlsf dzf taj uf ʃ Iʳ ʷədzʷʁ lstsfqtsʙj dzkdtsfnlsf ʷ lzdʇ uf tsdzOdz dz ʃ fnlsf dj ʇ taj uf.
	ʃ tf taj нj dzʷʁ lsfnlsf dzf taj uf lsj ʇfnlstsə lztf taOɤ dj dzkf?.
	ʃ ʷ ff uf Odz dtsнj dtsə ts? fnlsf dz taj uf ʊ Ldzʊʳ lstsfqtsʙj dzkdtsfnlsf lsj ʇfnlstsə tsʷ ff uf Odz dtsнj dtsə tsgts fnlsf dzʷ.
	ʈ j Odzf Ltsəʳ əOʳ lslsj ʇfnlsʳ LOʸədj dzkʷ, tsBʲ ʷ fqtzf lsj dz dtsʇ LOf ff fnj ff.
ʌ taOj tsdtsgtfʷ.	ʃ fnjsLdzʊʳ lstsfqtsə dz j tf tsdzʷ lsf ʷ ʷ taOj tsdtsgtf. ʈ OLdzf uOʳ lsfqtsBtsнdz j fqtsuj lsOdzkʷ

ȘȚ lzdȚ lslzteΘteȚ ȚȚ	fȚȚtsə ȚȚ ȚȚteΘȚ tsdtsȚȚȚLdȚ .
	ȚΘΠtsHȚ ls ȚȚteΘȚ tsdtsȚȚȚLdȚ ə lsȚ ΣfȚsΘΠ lzȚteΘȚ dȚdzȚ? Ț ə lstsdΣtsətsdȚfȚtsəΘteȚ Ț fȚs-fȚsΘədzȚ ls fȚdzȚdȚ ȚteȚ HdtsȚȚ dzȚ. Ț ΘBtslsΘȚ ls fȚdzdzȚ fȚsteΘȚdȚdȚ, tsȚteȚ HȚdzȚ, ΣΘΣȚȚ ȚȚteΘȚ tsdtsȚȚȚLdȚ LΘȚ ȚȚteΘȚ tsəΘtzȚ ə dzȚΠ. Ț tsHBȚteΘȚ ls Σ fȚtsəΘtȚ fȚdtsdzȚdȚ - ȚȚteΘȚ tsdtsȚȚȚLdȚ .
	R fȚstsȚdzȚΣȚ ȚȚteΘȚ tsdtsȚȚȚLdȚsə Ț fȚsLdzΘȚ ls ȚfȚstsȚdzȚΣȚ ȚȚtsȚə dȚdzȚ dȚΣtslststeΠ ȚȚteΘȚ tsdtsȚȚȚLdȚsə.
	H tsfȚsΘədzȚ ls ȚȚteȚ HdtsȚȚ dzȚ fȚȚteΘȚ tsdtsȚȚȚLdȚΘtȚ. Ț tslstsəȚls fȚstsB dzȚ tsȚteȚsȚfȚ ΠtsȚ HȚdzȚ dȚΣtslststeΠ ȚȚteΘȚ tsdtsȚȚȚLdȚsə. Ț ȚH lzls HȚΣlsΘtzs.
	Ț tsəlststeȚdzȚȚ Ț lsəȚ ȚΘȚ ls dzΘΣtsdzstetsdzdz Ț ətsȚteȚsfȚ ȚəȚ ȚfȚtsdzdzȚ ls LΘHΘtzȚ ȚfȚts lsȚdzȚ teΘLHȚdzΘ
	Ț ȚteȚHȚdzȚ ls ȚȚteΘȚ tsdtsȚȚȚLdȚ ȚfȚts teȚfȚyzdzΘtzȚ Ț ȚH lzls HȚΣlsΘtzs. Ț ΘtzȚdzȚ ls fȚtsB tsHdzȚ Ț fȚsȚȚȚtsə ȚȚteΘȚ tsdtsȚȚȚLdȚΘtȚ.
H dtsətstsBteΘtsəΘtzȚȚ . Ț teȚtsȚteΘȚȚ ȚfȚ. ȘȚ lzdȚ lslzteΘteȚ ȚȚ	ΦΣlsȚəȚLȚteȚzȚ ls LdzΘtzȚ tsB tsfȚtsədzȚ Π ȚfȚsdzȚlsȚȚΠ dȚsteȚȚȚȚȚȚȚteΘtsəΘ-dzȚ.
	I H HȚdzȚ ls tsfȚtsə , tsΣtsdzȚΘtzȚ, ΣtsteȚdzȚ, fȚzȚȚȚȚȚȚΣfȚ ȚfȚteȚfȚsΘəΣȚ ə fȚtsəΘΠ.
	Ț teȚzȚfȚȚteȚzȚ ls tsHdtsΣtsteȚdzȚdz Ț fȚtsəΘ H tsfȚsΘədzȚ ls dzȚBtsdzh ȚȚ lsȚΣfȚsΘ dzΘLΘHΘtzȚ dz Ț lsȚdzΘ . H tsfȚsΘədzȚ ls fȚtsətsfȚsȚȚȚtsΘtzȚ fȚHΘtzdz dzȚ fȚtsəΘtzȚ. Ț ΘBtslsΘȚ ls fȚlsȚΣ-fȚstsdzΘ ΘȚfȚsdzdzȚ ls lsΘBdzȚȚlz əȚHtsə tsteȚȚȚteΘtzdzΘ
	Ț ȚfȚfȚΘtzȚ Ț fȚsdzȚh Ț dzȚ ΛΘteΘΣlsȚteȚLzȚ ls lsȚΣfȚsȚ , fȚsHȚteΘȚ ΘȚ ȚȚ tsȚfȚfȚΘtzȚ ȚfȚsdzȚ-h Ț dzȚ?
	Ț ΘΠtsHȚls ə ΠlzHtsΘȚ Ț fȚsəȚ dzdz Π lsȚΣfȚsΘΠ Ț dzȚdzȚ dtsȚ tsȚfȚfȚΘtzȚ ȚfȚsdzȚh Ț dzȚ?
	Ț fȚtsədz Ț fȚȚtsfȚsB ȚsBteΘtsəΘtzȚ fȚtsəə teȚzfȚȚΣtsdzȚlsȚ ΣȚ
	Φ dzΘtzȚLȚteȚzȚ ls fȚtsəts fȚlstsȚΣȚ LteȚdzȚ fȚȚtsfȚsBΘȚ tsB teΘtsəΘtzȚ; teΘtzȚȚΘ ls fȚȚtsfȚsBȚ ȚsBteΘtsəΘtzȚ fȚtsə; tsȚȚdzȚəΘ ls tsfȚtsədz Ț əȚ teΘȚlsȚdz dz Ț fȚteȚHfȚsΘ fȚtsətstsBteΘtsəΘtzȚ; lzfȚsΘtzΘdzȚəΘ ls fȚtȚ fȚtsəlzȚ Ț fȚsteȚzΣlslzteȚdzȚ fȚȚLI tsHdtsΣtsteȚdzdz Π fȚtsə.
	Ț ȚteȚHȚdzȚ ls, tslsȚȚtsΣ Ț fȚȚtsdzȚsh I Ț ȚȚtsB teΘtsəΘtz HΘtzdz Ț ə lzȚȚtsBdzȚΣȚ fȚtsə-əΘ fȚsfȚsΘədzȚ ls ȚȚtsȚΣȚ tsHdtsΣtsteȚdzdz Π fȚtsə.
	Σ lsȚdzȚsdtsȚȚȚȚ fȚtsə Ț ȚteȚHȚdzȚ ls ȚteȚsȚfΠtsȚHȚdzȚ fȚtsə ȚteȚ lsȚdzȚsdtsȚȚȚȚtsdzz fȚtsə ΘΣ.
	Ț tslstsəȚls lzfȚsdtsȚ ə fȚslzȚdzȚdzȚ dzΘlsȚdzz ȚfȚststeȚȚȚ lstsȚts ȚdzȚ ȚdtsȚts fȚtsəΘ ΦdzΘtzȚ-LȚteȚzȚ ls fȚsΠtslsəteȚdzȚ fȚlstsȚΣȚ LteȚdzȚ fȚsfȚsΘəΘȚ fȚȚtsfȚsBΘtsBteΘtsəΘtzȚ fȚtsə.
	H ȚfȚsȚdzΘsȚLΘȚ ȚdzΘsȚteȚΘtsə Σ fȚsȚdzȚdzȚ . H dtsȚ dz ? ȚdΘtzH ȚfȚsȚdzΘsȚLȚteȚzȚ ls dzΘsȚteȚΘtz HdzȚ dzΘȚfȚfȚΘtzȚ fȚsȚdzȚdzȚ Ț fȚsfȚsΘədzȚ ls fȚtsȚ dz ? ȚdΘtzfȚsȚdzȚdzȚ.
	Ț ȚȚ lzls fȚsȚdzȚdzȚ (tsȚfȚfȚΘtzȚ ȚfȚsdzȚh Ț dzȚ), ȚfȚȚtsdz LlzȚ fȚsfȚsΘədzȚdzȚ ? ȚdΘtzȚ fȚsBteΘtzȚdzȚ Ț dzΘsȚteȚΘtz .
	I lzΣəI ***ΘȚ ts ə ΣtsteȚdzȚ -ΣΘfȚ ð -ΣtsfȚ***
	V fȚΘtəΘȚ ls ȚteΘəȚdtsdzΘȚfȚfȚΘtzȚ B lzΣə ***ΘȚ ts ə ΣtsteȚdzȚ -ΣΘfȚ ð -ΣtsfȚ.***
	I H ȚfȚsdzdzȚ ls lzȚteΘȚ dzȚdzȚ, teȚzΣtsətsHfȚsəlzȚfȚ lzfȚtsȚdzdz dzȚteΘəȚdtsdzȚ Ț ȚteȚHȚdzȚ-Ș ls teΘȚdzȚ Ț LdzΘȚȚdzȚ fȚtsə fȚΣtsteȚdzȚ-***ΣΘfȚ ð -ΣtsfȚ.***
	I lzΣəI ***ΘȚ ts ə ΣtsteȚdzȚ -ΘΘteȚ ð -ΘtsteȚ***
	V fȚΘtəΘȚ ls ȚteΘəȚdtsdzΘȚfȚfȚΘtzȚ B lzΣə ***ΘȚ ts ə ΣtsteȚdzȚ -ΘΘteȚ ð -ΘtsteȚ.***
	I H ȚfȚsdzdzȚ ls lzȚteΘȚ dzȚdzȚ, teȚzΣtsətsHfȚsəlzȚfȚ lzfȚtsȚdzdz dzȚteΘəȚdtsdzȚ H tsfȚsΘədzȚ ls fȚtsə fȚΣtsȚdzȚdzȚ fȚtsə fȚΣtsteȚdzȚ dzȚ dzȚȚȚteȚHtsəΘtzȚȚdzȚ dzə ΣtsteȚdzȚ. Ț BteΘLlzȚ ls tslsfȚtsə fȚtsȚLlzȚȚΘȚ dzȚ dzȚȚȚteȚHtsəΘtzȚȚdzȚ dztsHdtsΣtsteȚdzȚdz Ț ȚteȚfȚsΘətsȚȚdz dzȚfȚȚtsfȚsBtsdzȚ

ʃ tstɛʷ tsdʑsɑ̃qʷ. ʃ tɛʷ tsɑ̃ɛʷ qʷ. ʂ ʐdʑ lsʐtɛʊ tɕʰ ɳʊʃ ʁ dʒʷ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ - dʑsɟ	ɸ ʂlsʃɔ qʃɽqʃtɛʐʷ lsɽdʑʊdʑʃʷ tsʁ qʃdʒɟ dʑʃ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑsdʒ ʂʊʃ ts ɳʊfɳʃʃ tɕɟ ɳʊʃ. ʍʊɛʊʃ - lsɟ tɛʃɽʐʷ lsdʒstɛʷ tsdʑsɑ̃ʃɳɟ fʃ qʃɟ tʃ tɛʃɽqʃdʑʊʃ qʃ qʃdʒɟ dʑʃ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑsɑ̃ts qʃ ɟ ɑ̃ts fɳʃʃdʑ lsʊʃ fɳʃɳɟ fʃ lzʷ tɛʃsdʑ.
	ɹʳ hɟ dʑʷ lsqʃdʒɟ dʑʊ fɳʃʁ fɳʃɔ ɟ dʑdʑ ɟ ɔ lsɟ ʂfɳʃʊ. ɿ qʰ lzls tʃqʃfɳ dʒs lstsɔ ʊɛqʰ lz. ɸ dʑʊdʑʃ - ɽqʃtɛʐʷ lsqʃɽʊʃ tsdʑʷ lslsʊʁ dʑʃ ɳʷ. ʃ ʁʲ ɳʃdʑʷ lstʃqʃɔ tstʃqʃfɳʊdʑʃɟ tsʂtsdʑɳʊdʑʃ? fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɽ. ʉʂdʑsdʑʷ lsfɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɟ tʃ ts tʃʊɟ ɿ ʊdʒ ʃ tʃ tɕɟ ɿɟ dʑʷ lsfɳʃ tsfɳʃʁʳ tsʁ tɛʊ ts ɔ ʊdʑʃʷ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɽ. ɿ qʰ lzls ɿqʃʂlsʊdʑs.
	ʈ ʊdʑsfɳʂdʑsdʑʷ ɟ dʒʳ ɟ qʃdʒɟ dʑʊ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɟ
	ʈ ʊfɳʃ tsɽdʑʊʃ lstɛʊ ɽdʑsfɳʂdʑsdʑʷ ɟ dʒʳ ɟ qʃdʒɟ dʑʊ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɟ.
	ɿ ʊfɳʃ tsdʑʷ lsqʃtsɽʊʃʊ dʑʃɔ ʊʃ lslsʊʁ dʑʃ ɿʃ. ʉʂdʑsdʑʷ lstʃts tʃʊɟ ɿ ʊdʒ tɛʊ ɽdʑsfɳʂdʑsdʑʷ ɟ - dʒʳ ɟ qʃdʒɟ dʑʊ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɟ, fɳʃfɳʃʊ dʑʷ lsfɳʃdʑʃɔ tsfɳʃʃ ɿ ʃ ʊdʑʃʷ. ɿ qʰ lzls ɿqʃʂlsʊdʑs.
	ɹ lzʂɔ ʊ ***ɟ*** ɔ fɳʐʷʷ qʃʂfɳɟ ***-ɟ dʑ*** fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɽ dʑʊ ***-dʒʷ***
	ʊ fɳʊʃɔ ʊʃ lstɛʊ ɔ qʃdʑs dʑʊʃ qʃfɳʊdʑʃʷ ʁ lzʂɔʳ ***ɟ*** ɔ fɳʐʷʷ qʃʂfɳɟ ***-ɟ dʑ*** fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɽ dʑʊ ***-dʒʷ***.
	ɹʳ tʃ tsɽdʑʷ lslzʃ tɛʊ ɿ qʃɟ dʑʃʷ, tɛʐʂ tsɔ tsʜ fɳʃɔ lzʷ fɳ lzfɳʃ tsɟ dʑʃʑ dʒ tʃ tɛʊ ɔ qʃdʑs dʒ ɿ ʊfʃ qʃfɳ ɔʊʃ lstʃ qʃʊʃ dʑʃfɳʃʃ ɔ ʊʃ ɛʃ dʑs? fɳʃʊlsʳ qʃ ʜ dʑʷ fɳʃʃ ɔ ʊʃ ɛʷ tɛʃfɳʃʃ qʃ ɽ dʑʃʃ qʃ dʒʷ dʑ. ʈ tslstsɔʷ lslzfɳʃ dʑs ɟ ɔʳ fɳʃlzʃ qʃ dʒɟ dʑʃ ɟ ts tʃ tɛʃsqʃfɳ ɽ tsɿ ʜ ɟ dʑʃ qʃ qʃdʒʷ dʑ. ɿ qʰ lzls ʜqʃʂlsʊdʑs.
	ʅ ɟ fɳʂdʑsdʑʷ ɟ dʒʳ ɟ qʃdʒɟ dʑʊ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɟ
	ʈ ʊfɳʃ tsɽdʑʊʃ lsdʒɟ fɳʂdʑsdʑʷ ɟ dʒʳ ɟ qʃdʒɟ dʑʊ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɟ.
	ʉ tsfɳʃʊ dʑʷ lsfɳʃʃ tsɔ tsfɳʃ ɿ ɟ dʒʳ dʒʃ qʃdʒɟ dʑʊ dʒʃ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ dʒʃ, fɳʃʊʷ qʃ ɽ ɔ tɛʊ dʑ ɽ tʃ ʊɿ ɟ ɿ ʊʃ.
	ʈ tsʜ dʒɟ fɳʂdʑsdʑʷ ɟ dʒʳ ɽ qʃdʒʷ dʑ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɽ ʃ tʃ tɕɟ ɿɟ dʑʷ lstɛtsʜ dʒɟ fɳʂdʑsdʑʷ ɟ dʒʳ ɽ qʃdʒʷ dʑ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɽ.
	ʉ tsfɳʃʊ dʑʷ lsfɳʃʃ tsɔ tsfɳʃ ɿ ɟ dʒʳ qʃ tʃ tɕɟ ɿʜ dʑs ɿ ɟ dʑʃʷ fɳʃdʒɟ fɳʂdʑsdʑʷ ɟ dʒʳ dʒʃ qʃdʒɟ dʑʊ dʒʃ fɳʐ - ʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ dʒʃ. ɿ ʊfʃ qʃfɳ ɔʊʃ lslsɟ ʂfɳʃs, tʃ ts ʊdʑʊdʑsɑ̃ʃqʃ fɳlsɟ ʂfɳʃstsdʒ lzfɳʃsdʑs tstʃ qʃfɳ - ɔʊʃ lsfɳʃts? tɛtsʜ dʑs? ʂtɛʊ?
	ʈ tsfɳʃʊ dʑʷ lsqʃdʒɟ dʑʊ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɟ tsʁʰ ɟ ɑ̃ts tɛtsʜʊ
	ʉ tsfɳʃʊ dʑʷ lstʃ tɕɟ ɿʜ dʑs ɿ ɟ dʑʃʷ fɳqʃdʒɟ dʑʊ dʒʃ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ dʒʃ tsʁʰ ɟ ɑ̃ts tɛtsʜʊqʃ fɳʃ - ɑ̃dʑʊfɳʐʰ lsqʃ fɳʜtɛʐɑ̃qʃdʒʃ ɽqʃfɳʃʷ dʒʃ tɕɟ ɽqʃ. ɿ qʰ lzls ɿqʃʂlsʊdʑs.
	ʃ tstɛʷ tsdʑsɑ̃qʃɽɟ fɳʂqʃʂ? tɛʊ ʅʁ tstɛqʃdʒɟ dʑʃ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑsɑ̃ts
	ʍʊɛʊʃ lsɟ tɛʃɽʐʷ lsqʃdʒʷ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑsɟ tʃ ts ɟ ɑ̃ts dʒstɛʷ tsdʑsɑ̃qʃɽɟ fɳʂqʃdʒ tʃ tɕʃɽdʑʊʃ ʊdʒ qʃ fɳʃʊdʑʃʷ fɳʃdʑʊʃ fɳʃɽɟ fɳʂqʃ tsʂ? tɛtsdʑqʃ.
	ɹʳ tʃ tsɽdʑʷ lslzfɳʃdʑ ʂ qʃ tʃ qʃfɳ dʒɟ dʑdʑ ʂ tɛʊʅʁ tstɛqʃdʒʷ dʑfɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɽ. ɸ dʑʊdʑʃ - ɽqʃtɛʐʷ lsɟ ʂfɳʃs. ɿ tsʜʁ qʃtɛʊʃ lstʃ tɕʃqʃdʒɟ tɛʳ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɽ, tsʁ tsɽdʑʊɳʊʃ ʰ qʃɽ fɳʃ - fɳʃstsʷ dʑʃɟ ɳɟ dʑs ɔ ɟ ʂʊ ɿ qʰ lzls fɳʃ ɳʃqʃdʒɟ dʑʃɟ.
	ɿ ɟ fɳʃfɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ dʒʃ ʊ fɳʊʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ dʒʃ tʃ tɕʃqʃfɳ ʊdʑʃʷ ***dɟ*** fɳʃfɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ - dʑ dʒʃ. ʈ ʊdʑʃɳʊʃ lsʊʃ
	dɟ - ð tʃ tɕʃfɳʃʊ ʂ lz, ***dɟ*** ð ɳʊfɳʃʷ ʂ tstɛdʑʷ qʃ ***dɟ ð*** tslstɛʃɳʊsɟ dʑ dʑʑʳ ɳʊfɳʃsʃɳlz.
	ʉ tʃ qʃfɳ ɔʊʃ lsɟ ʂfɳʃʳ lzʃ tɛʊ ɿ qʃɟ dʑʃ? , tsʁ tsɽdʑʊɳʊʷ lzfɳʃstsɔ qʃʷ ɔʳ ʁ tstɛʊ tstɛʷ tsɑ̃tɛʊʃ dʒ ʃ tɛʊ fɳʃɳʃʊ dʑʷʷ ɽdʑʂqʃ tʃ tɕɟ tʃ qʃdʑʊʃ dʑʃʷ.
	ɹ lzʂɔʳ ***ɳ*** qʃʰ ɔ fɳʐʷʷ qʃʂfɳɟ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɽ ***-ɳqʃʂ (-ʰ qʃʂ)***
	ʊ fɳʊʃɔ ʊʃ lstɛʊ ɔ qʃdʑs dʑʊʃ qʃfɳʊdʑʃʷ ʁ lzʂɔ ***ɳ*** qʃʰ ɔ fɳʐʷʷ qʃʂfɳɟ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɽ - ***ɳqʃʂ (-ʰ qʃʂ)***.
	ɹʳ tʃ tsɽdʑʷ lslzʃ tɛʊ ɿ qʃɟ dʑʃʷ, tɛʐʂ tsɔ tsʜ fɳʃɔ lzʷ fɳ lzfɳʃ tsɟ dʑʃʑ dʒ tʃ tɛʊ ɔ qʃdʑs dʒ ʃ tsʁ tsɽdʑʊʃ lslzfɳʃdʑs ɔ qʃʷ ɔʳ ʁ tstɛʊ tstɛʷ tsɑ̃tɛʊʃ dʒ dʒ ʊ ɽdʑʊʃ lsfɳʃdʑs ɔʊʃ tʃ ts lstsdʑʂtsɔ ʊdʑʃʁ qʃ ɽ dʑʂqʃ fɳʃɳʃ tsɑ̃ts ɽdʑʊʃɳʃ dʑʃʷ. ɿ qʰ lzls ʜqʃʂlsʊdʑs.
	ʅ dʑʊfɳʃʑ ɟ ɔ fɳʐʷʷ qʃʂfɳɟ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɽ ***-ɟ ʂ*** qʃ ***-qʃʂ***
	ʊ fɳʊʃɔ ʊʃ lstɛʊ ɔ qʃdʑs dʑʊʃ qʃfɳʊdʑʃʷ ɑ̃dʑʊfɳʃʑ ɽ ɔ fɳʐʷʷ qʃʂfɳɟ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɽ ***-ɟ ʂ*** qʃ ***-qʃʂ***.
	ɹʳ tʃ tsɽdʑʷ lslzʃ tɛʊ ɿ qʃɟ dʑʃʷ, tɛʐʂ tsɔ tsʜ fɳʃɔ lzʷ fɳ lzfɳʃ tsɟ dʑʃʑ dʒ tʃ tɛʊ ɔ qʃdʑs dʒ ɿ ʊdʒ dʑʷ lslsɟ ʂfɳʃʃ tsɔ tsʜ dʑs-dʑʊfɳʃʂ lsɟ dʑ dʑ dʒʃ fɳʐʷʷ qʃʂfɳʊdʒʃ.
	ʅ dʑʊfɳʃʑ ɟ ***ts*** qʃ ***ɟ*** tʃ tsfɳʃɟ ʰ qʃtʃʷʰ qʃɽ ɔ fɳʐʷʷ qʃʂfɳɟ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɽ
	ʊ fɳʊʃɔ ʊʃ lstɛʊ ɔ qʃdʑs dʑʊʃ qʃfɳʊdʑʃʷ ɑ̃dʑʊfɳʃʑ ɽ ***ts*** qʃ ***ɟ*** tʃ tsfɳʃɟ ʰ qʃtʃʷʰ qʃɽ ɔ fɳʐʷʷ qʃʂfɳɟ fɳʐʰ ɟ fɳʃɔ qʃsɟ dʑ dʑ ɽ.

	[illegible]
R [illegible]	[illegible]
R [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible]	

৷ ০L৩০dz্ফ্ tৎ০L৩j dৎ০ (lsj dz্)	ʌ tstdz্০ tstৎ০dz্ফ্L০৷q্ফ্ lzৃj ʙdz ন্ L০dz্ʷ lsq্?, tsfৃqts৩dz ন্ ৩q্ফ্ৎts৩ ৩j ʷ lsj dz dz্ফ্ৎfৃ্ sq্
৷ lzfৃfৃ্ ৯q্? ʷL ʳ ९ ९০৯ tৎ০L৩q্৩০৩ʰ j j fৃ্ʷ ʷ৩-dz্ dz্ফ্j	ʌ০৷tৎ০৯ ৯০৷ lsj tৎq্ফ্L ts৩০৩lsʰ ʷL ʳ ९০৯ tৎ০L৩q্৩০৩ʰ j j fৃ্ʷ ʷ৩dz্ dz্ফ্j (৩ tৎ০dz্৯ ৯০ ন্ q্ফ্L lzৃj dz্ফ্ৎsq্ts). ৷ tsdz্ফ্q্৩০lsʰ ৩L০৷q্dz্ফ্sfৃ্ʷL ʷL ʳ ९০৯ ९lzdz lszৎ ʳ q্ q্ফ্fৃ্ৎstৎq্ফ্q্ dz্০৷ৎsʰ০৯ tq্৩০tsʰq্ফ্lsʰ fৃ্ৎtslsৎ-৩j lsfৃ্৩lz্ʁ ʰ q্j tq্৩q্ফ্dz্j tৎʳ . ʃ ʙʲ ʷfৃ্dz্ʷlsʰ tq্৩q্৩৷q্dz্ q্৷dz্j dz্j dz্ফ্? , tq্৩ৎsq্ফ্fৃ্ন্tsʰʷʰ q্ন ৩ ʷL ʳ ९j dz০fৃ্৩ৎtq্j dz্j dz্ফ্ৎsdz্ʲ lsq্fৃ্j j ৷ts tৎ০L৩q্lsq্ʷ
৷ ts৩lststq্j dz্ফ্j tq্৩ৎs?-ʰj dz্ফ্ৎsৎts ৩ 5-6 ९ dz০fৃ্৩ fৃ্q্ন	
ৎj ९fৃ্৩ʳ q্ fৃ্৩q্dz্ফ্ ʃ ʃ ৷ ʌ ʃ ʃ ʃ ৷ R ৷. ʃ ৷ ʌ ʃ ৷ ৷ ϕ ʌ R ৷ .९ ʊ ʃ ?ৎʊ ৷ ϕ ৷ ৷ Y R ৷ tৎq্৩০fৃ্৩q্j	ʌ০৷tৎ০৯ ৯০৷ lsj tৎq্ফ্L ts৩০৩lsʰ lsj ९fৃ্৩ ৩ ০fৃ্৩j ९lsj j ৷ts fৃ্ৎstslsৎj lsfৃ্৩lz, ʷfৃ্৩q্j dz্ফ্ʷ fৃ্ৎsʰ০৯ fৃ্৩lz্ʷ fৃ্ৎsʰ০৯ tৎ০L৩q্৩০৩ʰ q্ʷ fৃ্৩q্j dz্ফ্ʷ fৃ্৩q্j dz্ফ্ʷ ʃ ʃ tৎq্৩০tsʰq্ফ্lsʰ fৃ্৩q্j dz্ফ্ʷ fৃ্৩q্j dz্ফ্ʷ ʃ ʃ ৷ ʃ ʃ ʃ ৷ ʃ ʃ ʃ ৷ ʃ

	⌊⌋⌊⌋⌊⌋

ЧЛУГЛ ЗЛ Ч**Ф**Ч**ОЧ**Ч ЛЛЧ. **Ч**УЛЛЛЧ**Ф**ЛЛЧ. **Ч**ЧЧ**Ф**ЛЛЛЧ **Ч**ЧЧ **Ч**ЧЧ L.Y Ф**Ч**ЧЧЧ	Л ЧЧЧLЧЧЧЛЛЧЧЧ

lsj dz⊙lsc[L⊙ucf^w cfLlz-ucj dzdzsGts ə 5-7 ʕdz⊙fŋ fŋ⊙T	

8 ʕdz

ʅ ⊙Lə⊙dzfj teO⊙Lhj dz⊙ (lsj dz⊙)	ʌ tstedz⊙tstea⊙dzfL⊙ucf[lnuj BdZ ⊓ L⊙dz^w ls cf?, tsfnjdzsə dZ ⊓ əcfHtsə hj^w lsj dz dzdsfnjs cf
ʌ lzdz⊙ucf[tedzfnjŋ tsGts ^w L^r ʕ⊙ə fnjsə tej dzj dz⊙ dzdsdz dzcf[tej	R dzj ls^I tf tej hfnjs⊙ə dzj dzcf[j ts tedzfnjŋ tsdz^w L^r ʕj ʕ⊙ʕ tsHdzdsdz cfL ə tsfnjsts ucdzsfnjdz⊙ə^w dzfŋ cf⊓ ^w L^r ʕtsə, lzdzj ls^I te⊙fnjŋ⊙L⊙s^I tsB ⊣ lstsdz R Lə dzj ʕ⊙s^I cfdz^W tstedz⊙ucf^B cfL te⊙Ldzf[ucdZ ⊓ cfnjstsucdzf[ʕtsə
ʅ tsəlststej dzcf[j tf tets?-hj dzdzsGts ə 5-7 ʕdz⊙fŋ fŋ⊙T	R dzj ls^I tf tej hfnjs⊙ə dzj dzcf[j ts fnf[dzs⊙ʕfnf[fnj ʕ⊙ʕ te⊙Lhj dzj dzcf[dz⊙ə cfnjsc[ʕcf. ʅ ⊙fnjf tsLdz⊙ə⊙s^I fnjdzsə tsfnjs ujlsO dzcf[j cf tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[j ʕ⊙ʕ j hcf[dzcf[u^r fnf[dzs⊙ʕfnf[fnj⊙
ʉ cf[dzs⊙ʕfnf[fnj ʅ lzdz⊙-lslz⊙ucf^w. ʕ lzdz lslzte⊙ tej ucf[ʉ dzsə tsfnjs ujlsO-dzcf[j	ʅ ⊙dzcf[u⊙s^I ^W lzdz⊙ucf[Ldzʕʕtsə tf tej tf cf[dz⊙dzcf[^w. ʅ tetsə tsHcf[ls^I fnf[dzs⊙ʕfnf[ujfŋ⊙cf? ⊙dz⊙dzcf[L fnjdzsə tsfnjs ujlsO dzcf[?, fnf[dzs⊙ʕfnf[ujfŋ⊙cf? cf tf lzdz⊙lslz⊙ucf[tsdzdz ? ⊙dz⊙dzcf[L tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[?; tf tecf[dzj dz^W ls^I Ldz⊙dzcf[^w tf ts fnf[dzs⊙ʕfnf[fnjz cf tf lzdz⊙lslz⊙ucf[cf tf tecf[ə^r tf tsdzdzj dzcf[cf ^w L^r ʕtsə tsGts ⊙dz⊙dzcf[L⊙te⊙Ldzcf[ucdZ ⊓ əcfHtsə cf ə tej ujə ts? tf te⊙ʕlscf[ʕj
ʅ tetsfnjstsj tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj-dzcf[j	ʌ⊙te⊙ʕlsj tecf[Lts⊙⊙s^I tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w, tstf cf[te⊙^W fŋ dz⊙tsfnjdzs⊙dZ j tf tecf[Ldz⊙ʕcf, tf tecf[dzj dz^W ls^I fnjej hfnjs⊙⊙ts^W tstedzj dzcf[^w tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w ə lzfnjsdzs? cf tf cf[fŋ dzj dzdzs? tej ucf[; te⊙Ldzcf[u⊙s^I ^W lzdz⊙ucf[cf Ldz⊙ʕtsə tf tej tf cf[dz⊙dzcf[^w. ʃ tf tej hj dz^W ls^I tsfnjdzs⊙dzcf[^w hdz^W fnje⊙ə dzj dzcf[^w cf fnje⊙ə-dzcf[ə⊙s^I fnjdzs⊙tsfnjs ujlsO dzcf[j cf tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[j. ʅ ⊙fnjf tsLdz⊙ə⊙s^I tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w tf ts ujdzcf[ə^r fnjŋ⊙L^r ə⊙dzcf[^w, ⊣ dzʕsucf[tsdz⊙dZ dzs? tsʕte⊙fnjj, ⊓⊙te⊙ʕlsj tecf[Lts⊙⊙s^I cf⊓ cf[dzstsdz⊙ucf[tsdzdz j cf fnjdz^r fnjdzs⊙^r j tsfnjsB j dzdzsfnjscf, ^w L^r ʕtsə^r j ^W tstedz^r ə^r te⊙ʅ j dzcf[^w tf tsB lz⊙ʅ hj dzcf[^w ə tf tsB lzhcf[lsj dz dz ⊓ tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w⊓. ʅ ⊙fnjf tsLdz⊙-ə⊙s^I tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w tf ts ʕtsdzcf[ujfnjs⊙lz GteO dz^r dz ⊓ cf ə lststeasfnjsj tf j dzdz ⊓ ucdzj dzs⊙, tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w tf tsdzdz j cf dzj tf tsdzdz j. ʃ dz⊙dzcf[L cf[tetsə⊙⊙s^I tf tecf[dzj te^r lz tf tslstej B dzj dzcf[^w dzj tf tsdzdz ⊓ tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[? ə hcf[⊙dzsGcf[ujfŋ⊙ts? tej ucf[cf ə^r ^W ə dz^W ls^I tsfnjsB j dzdzsfnjscf cf[dzstsdz⊙ucf[cf dzj-tf tsdzdzsGts tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w. ʅ tetsə tsHcf[ls^I fnf[dzs⊙ʕfnf[ujfŋ⊙cf? cf tf lzdz⊙lslz⊙ucf[tsdzdz ? ⊙dz⊙-dzcf[L tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[?; tf tecf[dzj dz^W ls^I Ldz⊙dzcf[^w tf ts fnf[dzs⊙ʕfnf[fnjz cf tf lzdz⊙lslz⊙ucf[cf tf tecf[ə^r -tf tsdzdzj dzcf[cf ^W L^r ʕtsə tsGts ⊙dz⊙dzcf[L⊙te⊙Ldzcf[ucdZ ⊓ əcfHtsə cf ə tej ujə ts? tf te⊙ʕlscf[ʕj. ʊ tf tslstej B dz^W ls^I dzj tf tsdzdz j tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w ə hcf[⊙dzsGcf[ujfŋ⊙ts? tej ucf[. ʃ tf tej hj dz^W ls^I tsfnj dzs⊙dzcf[^w hdz^W fnje⊙ə dzj dzcf[^w cf fnje⊙ə dzcf[ə⊙s^I tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w te⊙Ldz ⊓ əcfHtsə. ʕ tsdzfnjstelzcf-tetsə⊙s^I tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w te⊙Ldz ⊓ əcfHtsə
ʅ tetsfnjs^r j hə lzfnjsfnj lsO⊙dz j tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj-dzcf[^w ⊣ dz⊙ə dz j ucdzj dz tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w	ʅ ⊙fnjf tsfnjs B^r ə^r te⊙ʅ j dzcf[^w tf tsHdzj ʅ ⊙^B j Gts, əcfH^r fnj⊙Lzj dzʕsGts cf fnjf tsfnjs B^r j Gts ə^r te⊙ʅ j dzcf[^w. ʃ dz⊙dzcf[L cf[tetsə⊙⊙s^I cf tf tecf[dzj dz^W ls^I dzstedzʕ tf tsfnjstetsj dzcf[^w tf tetsfnjsGts tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w, ⊙dz⊙dzcf[L cf[tetsə⊙⊙s^I tf tecf[dzj te^r cf fnjf tsdz Lts⊙⊙dzcf[^w cfdz⊙j te fnjf cf. ʅ tecf[dzj dz^W ls^I dzstedzʕ fnjsGdz⊙fnjs⊙⊙dzcf[^w fnj⊙Lzj dzʕsGts fnjf tsHdzj ʅ ⊙^B cfdzʕ ə lstsdzʕ ucf[fnjdzj dzstedzʕ fnjsGdz⊙fnjs⊙⊙dzcf[^w fnj⊙Lzj dzʕsGts fnjf tsHdzj ʅ ⊙^B cfdzʕ ə^r te⊙ʅ j dzcf[dz dzʕ fnjdzs⊙tsfnjs ujlsO-dzcf[^w dzʕcf, fnjdzs⊙ʅ dzs fnjʕte⊙^B ^y dzcf[dz dzʕcf[fnjdzs⊙⊙dzʕcf, fnjdzs⊙⊙dzʕcf ***B tsdz^h cf[dzfnjs ə tsð dzj dz-^h cf[dzfnjs ə tsə***, ʕtsdzcf[ujfnjs⊙j dzcf[dz dzʕcf[fnjs ujlsO dzcf[^w dzʕcf. ʃ dz⊙dzcf[L cf[tetsə⊙⊙s^I tf tecf[dzj te^r tf tsfnjs⊙-dzs⊙ʕcf lscf[tej dzj ʅ hlz tf tsHdzj ʅ ⊙^B cfdzʕcf fnj⊙Lzj dzʕ dzʕ ʅ tetsə tsHcf[ls^I fnf[dzs⊙ʕfnf[ujfŋ⊙cf? cf tf lzdz⊙lslz⊙ucf[tsdzdz ? ⊙dz⊙dzcf[L tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[?
ʃ lststetsfnjsj tf j dzdz j ucdzj dz tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w	ʅ ⊙fnjf tsLdz⊙ə⊙s^I ə cf[hr ə lststeasfnjsj tf j dzdz ⊓ ucdzj dzs⊙ tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w (fnjsGdz⊙fnjs⊙⊙dzdz j cf dzj-fnjsGdz⊙fnjs⊙⊙dzdz j tstf tej hj dzj dzcf[^w, tf tecf[dzs⊙ʕj dzcf[j ʕ⊙ʕ tsfnjsB^r ? əcfH tstf tej hj dzj dzcf[^w; tf te^W-dzʕ j cf ʕtsfnjj dzdz j htstf tsdzdzj dzcf[^w; tsB fnjstsW lsj dz fnjs⊙⊙te⊙Ldz ⊓ əcfHtsə). ʅ ⊙fnjf tsLdz⊙ə⊙s^I tf tetsfnjs^r j dzj tsfnjdzs⊙ʕj dz dzdz j tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w. ʅ tetsə tsHcf[ls^I fnf[dzs⊙ʕfnf[ujfŋ⊙cf? cf tf lzdz⊙lslz⊙ucf[tsdzdz ? ⊙dz⊙dzcf[L tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[?. ʃ tf tej hj dz^W ls^I tsfnjdzs⊙dzcf[^w hdz^W fnje⊙ə dzj dzcf[^w cf fnje⊙ə dzcf[ə⊙s^I tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w fnjte⊙Ldz dzʕcf əcfH⊙dzʕcf ə lststeasfnjsj tf j dzdz ⊓ ucdzj dzs⊙. ʃ tsHj dzcf[tetsə⊙⊙s^I tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w fnjte⊙Ldz dzʕcf əcfH⊙dzʕcf ə lststeasfnjsj tf j dzdz ⊓ ucdzj dzs⊙
ʅ tetsfnjs^r j tsHdzsfnjsfnjs⊙ə dz j tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w	ʅ ⊙fnjf tsLdz⊙ə⊙s^I tsHdzsfnjsfnjs⊙ə dz j tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w, cf⊓ Gte⊙dzʕdzʕ⊙s cf[ujfŋ⊙cf j tf tecf[Ldz⊙ʕcf, dzʕste^W tsdzsGcf[ujfŋ⊙cf j fnjej hfnjs⊙⊙ə^r te⊙ʅ j dzcf[^w Gdz⊙ə dzsGts ucdzj dz⊙tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w. ʅ ⊙dzcf[u⊙s^I əcfH^r tsHdzsfnjsfnjs⊙ə dz ⊓ tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[? (dz⊙L^r ə dz j tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w, tstf-tej hj dz dzdzs-dzcf[ucdZ j tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w, dzj tstf tej hj dz dzdzs-dzcf[ucdZ j tf tej hdzs⊙ʕj dzcf[^w,

	tsвtsв^{fh} ^{y} dzdts-dzʃʊʃdʒ ʝ ʃʃteʝнdtsʏʝdzʃ^{w}, вʝLdzʃʊʃdʒ ʝ ʃʃteʝнdtsʏʝdzʃ^{w}). ʍΘteΘʃsʝteʃLtsəΘs^{I} ɢteΘdʒʃʒΘsʃʊʝfŋʃʃʃj teΘLdzʃʊʃ^{w} tsнdtsfŋsfŋsΘədʒ ɔ ʃʃteʝнdtsʏʝdzʃʔ ʃ нəlzfŋsfŋsΘədʒ ɔ dʒʝʃʃtsdzdʒ ɔ ʃʃteʝнdtsʏʝdzʃʔ. ʃ^{r} ^{w}ədzʷls^{I} fŋʃʃdtsΘʃfŋʃʊʝfŋʃʃlz^{ɣ} fŋʃʃdtsdzʃ-dʒʃ^{ɣ} tsнdtsfŋsfŋsΘədʒ ɔ ʃ нəlzfŋsfŋsΘədʒ ɔ ʃʃteʝнdtsʏʝdzʃʔ. ʃ ʃʃteʝнʝdzʷls^{I} tsfŋdtsəΘdzʃ^{w} нdzʷ fŋteΘədʒʝdzʃ^{w} ʃ fŋteΘədzʃəΘls^{I} tsнdtsfŋsfŋsΘədʒ ʝ ʃʃteʝнdtsʏʝdzʃ^{w} teΘLdʒ ɔ əʃнtsə. ʃ tsнʝdzʃtetsəΘs^{I} tsнdtsfŋsfŋsΘədʒ ʝ ʃʃteʝнdtsʏʝdzʃ^{w} teΘLdʒ ɔ əʃнtsə. ɿ tsdzʃdʒΘs^{I} tsfŋsвʝdzdtsfŋsʃ lzʃʃtslsteʝвdʒʝdzʃ^{w} tsнdtsfŋsfŋsΘədʒ ɔ ʃʃteʝнdtsʏʝdzʃʔ ə teʝʊʃ. ɿ tetsətsнʃls^{I} fŋʃʃdtsΘʃfŋʃʊʝfŋʃʃʔ ʃ ʃʃlzdʒʃslzΘʊʃtsdzdʒ ʔ ΘdzΘdzʃL ʃʃteʝнdtsʏʝdzʃʔ; ʃʃteʃdʒʝdzʷls^{I} LdzΘdzʃ^{w} ʃʃts fŋʃʃdtsΘʃfŋʃʃfŋz ʃ ʃʃlzdʒʃslzΘʊʃʃ ʃʃteʃ ə^{r} ʃʃtsdzdʒʝdzʃʃ ^{w}L^{r} ʕtsətsɢts ΘdzΘdzʃLΘteΘLdzʃʊʃdʒ ɔ əʃнtsə ʃ ə teʝʊʝətsʔ ʃʃteΘʃlsʃʕʝ. ɸ dzΘdzʃLʃtetsəΘs^{I} ʃʃteʃdʒʝteʳ lzʃʃtslsteʝвdʒʝdzʃ^{w} tsнdtsfŋsfŋsΘədʒ ɔ ʃʃteʝнdtsʏʝdzʃʔ ə teʝʊʃ, ə^{r} ^{w}ədzʷls^{I} tsfŋsвʝdzdtsfŋsʃ lzʃʃtslsteʝвdʒʝdzʃ^{w} tsнdtsfŋsfŋsΘədʒ ɔ ʃʃteʝнdtsʏʝdzʃʔ. υ ʃʃtslsteʝвdzʷls^{I} tsнdtsfŋsfŋsΘədʒ ʝ ʃʃteʝнdtsʏʝdzʃ^{w} ə teʝʊʃ
ʃ нdtsteтsнdʒ ʝ ʊdʒʝdʒ ʃʃteʝнdtsʏʝdzʃ^{w}.	ʍΘteΘʃlsʝteʃLtsəΘs^{I} ʃʃteʃLdzΘʃ ʃ tsнdtsteтsнdʒ ɔ ʊdʒʝdtsə ʃʃteʝнdtsʏʝdzʃ^{w}, fŋteʝнfŋsəΘʃɔ fŋ^{w}Lʃ (fŋs^{ɣ} LdzΘ^{y} ʃ вʝfŋfŋs^{ɣ} LdzΘ^{y} fŋ^{w}L^{I}). ʈ ΘdzʃʊΘs^{I} tsнdtsteтsнdʒ ʝ ʃ dʒʝtsнdtsteтsнdʒ ʝ tsʃʃteʝнʝdʒʝdzʃ^{w}. ʃ ʃʃteʝнʝdzʷls^{I} tsfŋdtsəΘdzʃ^{w} нdzʷ fŋteΘədʒʝdzʃ^{w} ʃ fŋteΘədzʃəΘls^{I} tsнdtsteтsнdʒ ʝ ʃ dʒʝtsнdtsteтsнdʒ ʝ tsʃʃteʝнʝdʒʝdzʃ^{w}. ʃ tsнʝdzʃtetsəΘs^{I} ʃʃteʝнdtsʏʝdzʃ^{w} fŋtsнdtsteтsнdʒ dʒʃ ʊdʒʝdzΘdʒʃ. ʅ Θʃtsнʃls^{I} tsвtsв^{fh} Θ^{y} ^{fh} ʃʝ fŋdtsəΘʃtesʃ tsнdtsteтsнdʒ ɔ ʊdʒʝdzΘʃ. ʃ^{r} ^{w}ədzʷls^{I} ʃ ʃʃtsdzʃdʒΘs^{I} tsfŋsвʝdzdtsfŋsʃ lzʃʃtslsteʝвdʒʝdzʃ^{w} ə teʝʊʃ fŋsʊʝlsΘdzʃʔ tsнdtsteтsнdʒ ɔ ʊdʒʝdtsə teΘLdʒ ɔ lsʃʃtsə. ɸ dzΘdzʃLʃtetsəΘs^{I} ʃʃteʝнdtsʏʝdzʃ^{w} fŋtsнdtsteтsнdʒ dʒʃ ʊdʒʝdzΘdʒʃ, fŋ^{w}LΘdzʃ dʒʃ нətsʔdʒ dʒʃ fŋs^{ɣ} LΘdʒʃ ***dʒʝ ls tsdʒ ʕtsé dtsʃ, ʕΘʃé ls Θʃʃʃ

ꓘ tɛʷdʒꓝʷ ɖ ʃtsfɡj dzdzꓝʷ tɛj ʊꓘ .	ʃ ʃtsLdzꓝꓝꓝꓘꓘꓘ ɖ ꓕꓝɛꓝʃlsj tɛɖLtsꓝꓝꓘꓘ ʃtɛʷdʒꓘ ɖ ʃtsfɡj dzdzꓘ tɛj ʊꓘ ; ꓝꓘ ʷꓝdzꓘlꓘ fɡɖdzs-dzɖdʒꓘ ʃtɛj ʜdzsꓘj dzɖꓘ fɡʃtɛʷdʒsꓘ ɖ ʃtsfɡj dzdzsꓘ tɛj ʊꓘ . ʊ dʒj lꓘ ʊɖlsɖtɛtsꓝꓝꓘꓘ ɖ ʃtɛɖʃdʒj dzꓘlꓘ tɛꓝLdzꓘ j fɡʃtsfɡsꓘꓘ ꓝꓘꓘ ʃʃLꓘ ꓝꓝdzꓘj . ꓘ tɛɖʃdʒj dzꓘlꓘ dzstɛdʒꓘ ʃtsfɡstɛsj dzɖꓘ ʃtɛj ʜdzsꓘj dzɖꓘ fɡʃtɛʷdʒsꓘ ɖ ʃtsfɡj dzdzsꓘ tɛj ʊꓘ , ʃtɛɖ ʊɖlsɖtɛtsꓝꓝꓘꓘ ɖ
ꓘ tsꓝstsɛj dzɖj ɖ fɡʃfɡ lsj dʒꓝsɖLꓝʊɖʃ ʷ ʃtɛtsꓘ- ʜj dzdzsɖꓘs ꓝ 8	

9 ʃdz

ꓘ ꓝꓝꓝdzɖj ɛꓝLʜj dꓝ (lsj dʒꓘ)	ꓘ stɛdʒꓝtstɛꓝdzɖʃLꓝʊɖʃ lɡj ʙdꓘ ꓕLꓝdꓘlsɖꓘ, tsfɡdtsꓝdꓘ ꓕꓝɖfʜtsꓝ ʜj ʷlsj dꓘ dtsfɡsɖ
ʃ j ꓘ ʜlzdzꓝdtsʜdtsj Ldzꓝꓝꓝꓘꓘꓘ ʊj dzɖj tɛlzfɡʃʃtsɖtsꓘ ʷLʳ - ʃꓝ	ʃ fɡLdzꓝꓝꓝꓘꓘꓘ tɛtsdꓘ tɛlzfɡʃʃtsɖtsꓘ ʷLʳ ʃꓝꓝꓝ

	৷ ৷ ৷

- ʃʃtatsʷəɖɟɖʁʃɟ ɕʃɖʁsɟtɕɟfɳʕʕ ʃʃtsʟɖʁʕɖʁʃʁ tɛɖzfɳɳʕʕtsɕʃts ʷʟʳ ʕʕʕ, ʕ ɕʃfɳʁstɛɕʃɕ ɕʃ ʕʕɮzɖʑ lsɮzɕɟ ʈ tsfɳɳʃʔ fɳʕtsʔ ʌ ɟ ɦɟ tɛʕʕʃɕʃɕ, ʕʕɮzɖʑ lsɮzɕɟ fɳɟtsɟ ɕʃts ʕtɛʕʸ, ɖʑʕɖʁsɦtsə ʈ tsfɳɳʃɕʃ ə ʕtsɖʁsɟʕfɳʁsɟ ɮzɟɟ ʙɖʁsɕʃts ʃʃtɕɟ ɦɖʁɟ lsʕ«ʈ ɮzfɳɳʕʕʃʔ ʷʟʳ ʕ»;

- ɟɟ ɖʑɖʁsfɳʁsɖʁsɟ tslsɖʁsʰ ɟ ɖʑʃɟ ʕ tɛɮzfɳɳʕʕtsɖʁʒz ʷʟʳ ʕʕɮz, ʕ ɦtsfɳʁsɕʃʁɟ ɟ ɖʑʃʷɖʁʒ fɳɟtsɟ ʔ ʈ tsɦɕʃɖʑ ð ʈ tsfɳɳʃɕʃ, ʕ ɖʑʕɮzʕɟ, ɕʃfɳɟ ʕɮzfɳɳʁsəɮz, ʙtsɟə ʳ ɖʁʃʃtsɦəɕʃɕʕɖʁʃ ɕʃ lstɛɮzɦtsə ʳ ɖʁʃ ɦtsfɳʁsɕʃʁɟ ɟ ɖʑʃʷɖʁʃʷɖʁʃ ɖʑʕɖʁsɦʕʕ) ə lstsɖʁʃ ɟɟɕʃfɳɟɟ tslstɛʕʸ ɖʑɮzʑ ɖʁə ʔɮzɦtsʁɟ ɟfɳʁsəɟ ɖʑɮzʑ ʔ ʃʃtatsʃʟəɟ ɦɟ ɖʑʃʷʔ

- ɮzəʕʁɟ ɟ ɟɳʃɖʁətsɖʑɖʁʃ ʈ tsfɳɳʃɕʃ, ɕʃtsfɳɮzɦʕɖʁɛfɳʁsəɟ ɖʑɮzʑ ɖʁʃʃtɛʕʟɦɖʑʃʕʕʃʕʕʃɕʃ ɖʁʃʃtatsʃɟɟfɳʕtsɖʁʒz ɕʃ ʃʃtɛʃtatsɦɖʑtsɖʁʒz ɖʑʕɳɟɟɦɕʃʁ ɕʃ ʃʃʕʕʃʁʷlsɖʑʕʕʃʁʃ lstɛʕɦɕʃɟʃʷɖʁʃ tɛʕʕʟɖʑ ʔ ɖʑʕɖʁsɦtsə, ʃʃtatsʁɟ ɕʃəʕʸ ʰ ɕʃʔ ə tatsɦɖʑtsʔ fɳʁstɛʕɖɟ.

ʈ ɮzʔtsəɖʑtsʕ-ɖʑɛʕəfɳʁsəɟ ɖʑɖʑtsɕʃts ətsfɳʃɕʃlsʕɖʑʃʷ:

- tstɛʃɟ ɖʑsʕʃɟʃʷ ɖʑʕɖʁʃstɛʕɖʑ ɖʑ ɟ ɟɟ ɖʑɖʑtsfɳʁsɕʃ ɕʃ ɖʑstɛɖʁʒ ə fɳʃlsɮzʕʃɟʃʷʔ ɖʑɛʕəfɳʁsəɟ ɖʑɖʑtsɕʃts əʳ ʙtstɛʕ)

- ɕʃslstsəɖʑtsfɳʁsʰ tsɟɟ ɖʑʃəʕʁsʰ fɳətsʸ ʃʃtsəɟ ɦɟ ɖʑʃɟ, ə lstsɖʁʃ ɟɟɕʃfɳɟɟ tɕɟ ɟɟ ətsɟ, ɕʃ ʃʃtsfɳʁsɮzʃʕʕʃ, ʕʕʕ, ʕlsʕʕʕʁɟ ɟ ʃʃtsəɟ ɦɟ ɖʑʃɟ ɕʃ ʃʃtsfɳʁsɮzʃʕʕʃ ɦtɛɮzɕʕʃʔ ɖʑ ɦɟ? fɳʃʃtsʟɕʃɟʃʷɕʃɕʃ ɖʑɛʕəfɳʁsəɟ ɖʑɮzʑ ʔ ɕʃ ʃʃtɛʕətsəʳ ʔ ɖʑstɛɖʁʒ fɳɮzʸ lstsɖʁʃtsfɳʁsʟɖʑʃʷ ʃʃtsfɳɟɟɦfɳʁsəʔ ʃʃtsfɳʁsɮzʃʕʕtsə;

- ʕʕʕlsʃəɖʑtsɟ ɖɟʃʃtɛʃʷlsʃɟ ʕfɳʁsɟʃʕʕʃɮz ɖʑ ʔ ʃʃtsfɳʁsɮzʃʕʕtsə; fɳətsʙtsʰʕʕʃ tslsəɟ lsfɳʁsəɟ ɖʑɖʑtsfɳʁsʰ ɖʑʃɟɟɖʑstsfɳʁsʃ

ə lzfɳɖʑtsəʃʔ ʃʃtsfɳʁsɟʃʕʕʃ ɦtɛʃʃtsfɳʁsɟʃʕʕʃʕʕʃʕʕʃ

ʕ fɳʁsɟ lsʃɟɟ fɳʕtsɕʃts ətsfɳʃʃtsfɳʁsɟʃʕʕʃ:

- ətsfɳʃʃtɛʃʃtɛʃʃɟʃɟʃʷʃʃʃ

- ぬきょうかいしょくりょう, ぬきょうかいしょくりょうのうりょくしょうがいしゃ ;

- りょうしゅうしょうがいしゃのうりょくしょうがいしゃ , りょうしゅうしょうがいしゃのうりょくしょうがいしゃりょうしゅうしょうがいしゃのうりょくしょうがいしゃりょうしゅうしょうがいしゃのうりょくしょうがいしゃり

dz ⊐ lzfnqtsəcf? cf lstej вtsə⊙dzf?, ξtstatej ξlscftatsə⊙ls fəjtscf нj?fnjəcfw ə fnjstslsəjlsfnjəcfcf fnjcfLdzjdzвs fнj?fnj fnqflslz⊙-ucfj?;

4) lzdzjdzfj tsujdzfə⊙ls tftə⊙əcfdz dzsfnjs ər tftsdzdzjdzfw lzujвdzs? L⊙H⊙ucf, fnjsвfnjəjdzdz j ətsLdzsxdzsfnjscf j.v tejh j-dzfw;

5) ədz⊙hjdzfj tsfnqtsə⊙dzcf fn⊙dzstsξtsdzstatsdzw, fn⊙dzstsujdzξcf, tftəcfdzwlscfw tejh jdzf? cf tsfnjfh jfnjədzjdzfw tsfnjLdz⊙dzdzscfts ər вtstə⊙ə lzujвdzs? cf tftsLdz⊙ə⊙sjdz dzs? нjwlsjdz dzsfnjscf;

6) lzdzjdzfj tstftejнjdzwls tftsdzwlscfw, fnjsLH⊙ə⊙ls tsвtsвfh jdzfw, lzfnjs⊙dz⊙ə dzfə⊙ls ⊙dz⊙dzsgcfcf, ξdz⊙fnjqfwcfucfcf, ξtə⊙вtsls⊙ls cfdzнcfə cfнdzw ξdz⊙fnjqfwcfξ⊙ucfcf, lzfnjs⊙dz⊙ə dzfə⊙ls tftəcfucfdzdzs-fnqjнfnjəjdzdz j fəwLcf, fnjstatscfls dzsgcfujfnjξtsj tə⊙fnjlzxнjdzfj, lzdzsLξdz ujdzfj (cfdzнlzξlscfə dzsj, нjнlzξlscfə dzsj cf tfts⊙dz⊙dzsgcf) cf нjdz⊙ls ər ətsHr;

7) lzdzjdzfj fnjsLH⊙ə⊙ls, tftəcfdzjdzwls cf tftejtsвtə⊙tsər ə⊙ls LdzξLcf cf fnqfdzətsdz, dzsHjdzf cf fnjjdz нdzw tejh jdzfw lzujвdz ⊐ cf tftsLdz⊙ə⊙sjdz dz ⊐ L⊙H⊙u;

8) fnqdz fnqtsətsj ucfsjdzfj;

9) lzdzjdzfj tstəg⊙dzfLtsər ə⊙ls lzujвdzsj fnjslstdzHdzfujfnjəts cf fnjədzjfnjsdzdzw нjwlsjdz dzsfnjs fnjlzucflsjdzjdz cf fnjjtəfnjs-dzfξ⊙dzcf; tə⊙вtslsls cfdzнcfə cfHlz⊙dz dzs cf ə gtdzftfj: dzξ⊐tsHcfls tsвh jj tejh jdzfj cf tə⊙Ltejh ⊙ls ξtsdzwdzfξlsr dz⊙ tsfnqtsəj fnjsgdz⊙fnjəə⊙dzfw tftsLcfucf? cf lzuwls⊙cfdzsjtejfnjə; wtstadzjdzdzfstatsə⊙ls, ⊙tagdzjdzsfstatsə⊙ls cf tslsfnjs⊙cfə⊙ls fəjtsv dzdzjdzfj;

10) lzdzjdzfj tsfnjLdz⊙dzdzs cffnjtsdz Ltsə⊙ls tejujər j fnjejнfnjə⊙ə fnjstslsəjlsfnjəcfcf fnjL⊙H⊙uj? ξtsdzdzjdzfξ⊙ucfcf нdzw ər tə⊙jjdzfw fəjtscf⊐ ujlzəfnjə, dz fnqj? cf tftslstejвdzsfnjsj?; tfdz⊙dzftatsə⊙dzfw cf tejglzdzwucfcf fəjtsj? нjwlsjdz dzsfnjscf; ədz⊙hjdzfj lzfnjsdzs? cf tfcffnjdzjdzdzs? tejuI, dzsdzsdzsgcfujfnjξts? ξtsdzsj ξfnjsdzs? tejuI;

11) wtstadzftatsə⊙dzfj cf tə⊙ləcflscfj ξtsdzfjlsjdzsdzsfnjscf ə tsвdz⊙fnjscf cffnjtsdz Ltsə⊙dzfw cfdzwtstadz⊙ucftsdzdzs-ξtsdzdzjdzfξ⊙-ucftsdzdz ⊐ lsj⊐dzsdzsgcf? (н⊙dzj j R ξ σï ξtsdzfjlsjdzucfcf);

12) wtstadzftatsə⊙dzfj cf tə⊙ləcflscfj Iξtsdzsgcfujfnjξtsgtsdz h djdzfw, lzdzjdzfj tftəcfdzjdzwls jgts ə tftsLdz⊙ə⊙sjdz dzs?, ξtsdzdzjdzfξ⊙scfə dzs?, fnjsucf⊙dz dzs? tftə⊙ξlscfξj cf tftatswjfnjqftsdz⊙dz dzs? tstafjdzs⊙ucfcf.

¯ tf/tf	ı ⊙ləə⊙dzfj tə⊙Lнjdz⊙ (lsjdz)	ξ tsdzfujfnjəts ucfnjə dz⊙ cfLlzujdzfj	ξ tsdzfujfnjəts ξtsdzstatsdz dz ⊐ tə⊙вtsls	ı dz⊙dzftadzjdz jj tftejнdzjlsdz j tejLlzdz ls⊙ls
			5 ξdz	
1	C Lr ξ -ə⊙ıdzj?h jj fnjejнfnjəts tsвh jdzfw	2+1 (t /t)		υ dzjdzfj tsвh ⊙ls fnj-ə⊙ıdz⊙ ucfnjs ξlzdz lszta ujdzs jξ⊙ t j uI cf tejujəts j tsвh jdzfj. t j ujə⊙ fnqflsz⊙ucfw. t j uI lzfnjdz⊙ cf tftcfnjdzjdzdz⊙.
2	ı tsəlststejdzfj tftatsə?-нjdzdzsgts	15+5 (t /t)		I. Y⊙fnjscf fnqtsə⊙ ∫ tawtsgta⊙dzdz⊙ ∫ jfnjsts tstawts-gta⊙dzdzə fnqtsə⊙⊐. ı tə⊙tstfcfnj⊙dzfj tftatsəjtawjdz ⊐ cf dzjtftatsəjtawjdz ⊐ gdz⊙fnqz ⊐ cf fnjsgdz⊙fnqz ⊐ ə ξtstadzj fnqtsə⊙ ı tə⊙tstfcfnj⊙dzfj вlzξə cf, ⊙, lz tftsfnqzjh cf-tfwfh cf⊐. t ⊙LHjdzfj lsjdz dz jj cf ı.
				н⊙dzstsfnjstswlsjdz dz jj cf fnqlzxjвdz jucfnjscf tejucf. R dzw fnjzfh jfnjəcflsjdz dzsj: lstacf fnjdzsdzjdzfw, tatsH, tf⊙Hjx, ucffnqts. ı tə⊙tstfcfnj⊙dzfj gdz⊙fnqz ⊐ ə dz⊙Hjx dz ⊐ tsξtsdzu⊙dzfw⊐ fnjzfh jfnjəcflsjdz dz ⊐. ı lzξə⊙ ı dz⊙ξtsdzuj fnjzfh jfnjəcflsjdz dz ⊐ tftsfnqzjh cftfwfh cf⊐. R dzw tftacfdz⊙gcfsjdz dzsj: tatsH, tf⊙Hjx, ucffnqts. ı tə⊙tstfcfnj⊙dzfj gdz⊙fnqz ⊐ ə dz⊙Hjx dz ⊐ tsξtsdzu⊙dzfw⊐ tftacfdz⊙gcfsjdz dz ⊐. ∫ jfnjstscfdzjdzfw 1, 2 cf 3-gts dzfucf⊙
				ı dz⊙gtsdz dzfucfts, ətejdzw, ucffnqts, tatsH (ə tftatsh jHh jdzə tejdzjdzf); tftə⊙tstfcfnj⊙dzfj gdz⊙fnqz ⊐ ə dzfucfdz ⊐ tsξtsdzu⊙dzfw⊐ dz⊙fвtsdzjj lztftslstejвcflsjdz dz ⊐ gdz⊙gtsdzts ə 1 cf 2 fnjtawxjdzfw; вlzξə⊙I ə ts 2-dzdzfujjнcfdzfnjəjdzdzsgts ucffnqz⊙ gdz⊙gtsdzts ə. ı tə⊙tstfcfnj⊙dzfj lsfnjw cf lsr fnjw; tə⊙Lнjdz dzsj dz⊙fcfnj⊙dzfj dzjfnjgdz⊙gtsdz⊙dzfcf. l ⊙tejucfj (tsLdz⊙ξtsdzjdzfj).
3	нcfdzs⊙ξfnqffnj ı lzdzξ-lszucfw. ξ lzdz lszta⊙	22+6 (t /t)		I. ∫ fnqtsə dz jj fnqfdzs⊙ξfnqfujfnjcfj tftsdzwlscfw (jнcf-dzfur): fnqtsətsfnjsujls⊙dzfj, tftejнdzts>jdzfj, lsjξfnjs.

	tej ucf.			1 lzdf lslzOucfw fOf teOLhjdzdafzf cf tswLr fj. H dtsotsfnfsujlsOdafj: gdfoodtsj cf LOocfnfgfdfsj fnfdtsoO o fnfdtsotsfnfsujlsOdafcf. 1 tejHdtsykjdafj. 1 tetsfnfstsj tftejHdtsykjdafj; ocfHr tftetsfnfsr ? tftejHdtsykjdaf? tfts ujdaf or fnfOLr oOdafw: tftsojfnfsotsoOsjdzdzj, otstftetsfnfglsjdzdzj, tftsBlzHcf-lsjdzdzj. I tsfnfdaf ucOsjdzdzj dzj otsfnfdaf ucOsjdz-dzj tftejHdtsykjdafw. 1 dafOf cf tftejtf cf dafOdafw: LdafOf cf LOojtch jdafw (o ftsdaujtftejHdtsykjdafw), or Hjdj-dafw, teOLhjdjdafw (tftsolststejdafj). teOdfdfOlscfujfnfOv tsfndtsoOtftejHdtsykjdafw.
dfOodzj ucdjdz tftejHdtsykjdafw, olststetsfnfsjtfjdz dzj ucdjdz tftejHdtsykjdafw: Htstftsdafdjdafj, tstftejHjdjdafj, tsBfnfstswlsjdzfnfso ts. 1 jteOfnftetsfnfsteOdjdz dzj cf teOfnftetsfnfsteOdjdafzj tftejHdtsykjdafw (fn Holzdfw gdfoodzdfcf ucdjdafdfcf). 1 tejHdtsykjdafw fn tsHdtstetsHdzdfcf ucdjdafdfcf, djfnpwLOdafzdfcf fnfsv LO-dfcf, OlsOfykjfnpwLOdafzdfcf fnfsv LOdfcf O dtscf tsHcf-dtsucdzdfcf fnfsv Ltsdfcf; LOfwlsOv dfjykHlz tsHdtstetsH-dzdfcf ucdjdafdfcf Bj L fnfsv Ltso cf fnfnfsv LOdfcf O dts, cf. f Btsf O f cfj fndtsoOtftjtejH tsHdtstetsHdzdfcf ucdjdafdfcf. r otsjlstsucfj tftsfndjtsBtsBf Ov f jGts fndts-oO
H cfdtsOfnfucfjfnfcf? teOLBtstefndtsotsfnfsujlsOdafw cf tftejHdtsykjdafw.
f Bteov jdafj, LdafOf cf tftejtf cf dafOdafw tftecf tsBteov j-dafcf. I otsHdzj fndtsoOcf fndtsotsfnfsujlsOdafw.
H dtsykjdtsj tftejHdtsykjdafj. 1 Odzfucfj Holz cf Bts-djj gteOdfcfOlscfujfnfcf tsfndtsO fOf tftecfLdafOf fndtsyk-dtsgtstftejHdtsykjdafw. H dtsykdzj tftejHdtsykjdafw fn fnfsv LOdfcf (fnHolzdfw gdfoodzdfcf ucdjdafdfcf o fOykHtscftftetsfnfstscftftejHdtsykjdafcf).
1 Ofwlsov dfjykHlz tftetsfnfsr dfcf tftejHdtsykjdafwdfcf o fndtsykdtsdfcftftejHdtsykjdafcf tfjtejH cf, O dts, ulstsBr tftslstsdfcz ulsts, ftsgHO ftslstsfe ?, ulsts, jfndzf. 1 tewdfcfov tejuj tftsfndjfndtso Oolstsfeocf tfjtejH dafcfdfcf; LdafOf cf tftejtf cf dafOdafw tftecf tftewdfcfs? tejucf.
r cfOdtsg. ocf tejo dafOudjtejtf dafcfOf Hcf Odtsg O
II. v dfjdafj cfdfstsdafOucftsdafdts tfteoocfdz dts tftetscfLdts-fndlsj tftsojfnfsotsoOsjdzdzj, otstftetsfnglsjdzdzj, tftsBlzHcflsjdzdzj cf otsfnfdafucOsjdzdzj tftejHdts-ykjdafw, OlsOfykjtftejHdtsykjdafw fntsBtsBf Ov f cfdfz fndtsotsdfz
III. tjuj lzfnfsdafOv cf tftcfnfdfjdafdfOv; Hcf Odtsgcfujfnf Ov cf dfjsdtsdtsgcfujfnf Ov. f fndtsodafOv dfz fndz lsjfnfsO f lscfjlsdzj Hcf Odtsgcf. 1 cfnfdfjsfOf tsHdfOcfL teOL-dtsocfHdtsfnfsj? lsjfnfsO

4	A tsdjlscfOf teWtsj tftcfw. teOWcfOcf tstetsWtsgteOWcfw. S lzdzlslzteO tejucf.	11+3 (t/t)		I A tsdjlscfOfOf teOLhjdzdafdafocfnfscf. 1 olzf fOf jHcfdafucOwLr O H dfz fndtsteOdafucfjlsjdzdafOv Wlzdf-ucfw Lolzfts o. S dafnfndfWcfOucfw gdfoodzf ? cf fnfs-gdfoodzf ? Lolzfts o. v HOjdafj o fndtsoj. teOdzfnfgdzj lzHOdzj cf Bj LzHOdzj. 1 olzfcf tejucf; gdfoodzf j cf fnfsgdfoodzf j Lolzfcf. ooj teHr j cf dfwGfcfj fnfsgdfoodzf j. ooj teHr j cf dfwGfcfj fnfsgdfoodzf j, djfcfdfjv - fcfj tfOdzf ? Lolzfts o. 1 otsdfcfj cf gdfz?cfj fnfsgdfoodzf j. H tsdtstedzj fnfsgdfoodzf j. z cfwfcfj cf u. H cfdzdzj cf fndfOBr j tfsLcfucfcf Lolz-fts o. A tsdjlscfujfnfcf? teOLBtstefndts-oOf teWtsu tfcfujfnfcfj fndtsoOdzcf. teOWcfOfOf teOL-

				[illegible]
5	[illegible]	7+2 (ţ /ţ)	3	I. [illegible]
6	[illegible]	18+4 (ţ /ţ)	5	[illegible]
7	[illegible] (1 [illegible]) [illegible]	14+4 (ţ /ţ)	6	I. [illegible]

				ᵘ ᵇᶻʰ ᵢ ᶠᵢᵐᵏᵊᶜᵐˡˢᵢ ᵈᶻ ᵈᶻᵊ ᵢ ᵗˢᵸᵇᶻʰ ᵢ ᵊᵈᵢ ᵈᵃᵈᶻᵊ ᵢ ᶜᵐ ᵈᵢᵍ ᵗˢᵸᵇᶻʰ ᵢ ᵊᵈᵢ ᵈᵃᵈᶻᵊ ᵢ (ᵗᶠᵗˢᵊˡˢᵗˢᵗᵉᵢ ᵈᵃᵈᶻᵊ ᵢ). ᵘ ᵇᶻʰ ᵢ ᶠᵢᵐᵏᵊᶜᵐˡˢᵢ ᵈᶻ ᵈᶻᵊ ᵢ ᶠᵐᵏᴮ ᶠᵢᵐᵏᵊᵢ ᵈᵃᵈᶻᵊ ᵢ ᶜᵐ ᵈᵃᵒᵊᵃᶜᵐᵘᵒˡˢᵢ ᵈᶻ ᵈᶻᵊ ᵢ. ᴶ ᵗˢᵈᶻʰ ᵒᵛ ᴮᵇᶻˢᵊᵒᵒ ᶜᵢ ᵗˢᶜᵗᵉᵒᵂ ᶜᵐᵘᵢ ᶠᵑˢᶜᵐᵈᶻˢ ᶜᵐᵈᵃᵒᴸᵊᵒᵒᵈᵃᶜᵐʷ, ᵊ ᵈᵃᵒᴸᵊᵒᵒᵈᵃᶜᵐʷ ᵇᶻᵈᵃᶜᵐᵘ ᶜᵐ ᵗᶠᵈᵗˢʰ ᵒᵒᴴᵢ ʔ, ᵊ ᵈᵃᵒᴸᵊᵒᵒᵈᵃᶜᵐʷ ᶜᵐᶠᵐᵏᵗˢᵗᵉᵃᶜᵐᵘᵢ ᶠᵑˢᶜᵐᶠᵐᵏᴮʳ ˡˢᶜᵐʔ. ᴶ ᵗˢᵈᶻʰ ᵒᵛ ᴮᵇᶻˢᵊᵒᵒ ᵈᵃᵒᴸᵊᵒᵒᵈᵃᶜᵐʷ ˢᵊᵈᵃᶜᵍ, ᵍᵒᵒᴸᵢˡˢ, ᵏᵘᵇᶻᵗᵉᵈᵃᵒᵒᵈᵃˢᵊ, ˢᵊᵈᵃᶜᵐʷ ᶠᵑˢᵈᵃᵒᵒᵈᵃˢᵊ ᶜᵐᵈᵃᵒᵒ

				ɢdʟʊɑtsdʟʊ I ɕ II fnʃ tɢʷɤ j dʟʃj . ɿ tɢʊɔtsʃ ɕ fnʃʊdʟʃj ɢdʟɕfnʃdʟ ⊐ ə ʙ j ʟzʜʊtɢdʟ ⊐ dʟɕ ʃ ʊɕdʟ ⊐ tsʢtsdʟʊʊdʟʃʷ⊐ ɢdʟʊɑtsdʟtsə.
				ɿ tɢʊɔtsʃ ɕ fnʃʊdʟʃj ʊj tɢj ʜzɤ ʰ ɕ⊐fnʃ ɢdʟɕfnʃdʟ ⊐ j ɕ ɕ ə ʢtsɢdʟʷ⊐ ɢdʟʊɑtsdʟtsə ï ʙ j tɢ-ʙ ɕ tɢ-, - ʜj tɢ ʜɕ tɢ-, - dʒj tɢ- --dʒ ɕ tɢ-, - nep tʃ ɕ tɢ-, - lʃj tɢ lʃ ɕ tɢ-, - fnʃj dʟfnʃs ɕ dʟ. ɿ tɢʊɔtsʃ ɕ fnʃʊdʟʃj dʟj fnɢɢdʟʊɑtsdʟʊdʒ ɕ.
				ʜ tsʙ dʟ ʜj dʟʃj tʃ tɢʊɔ ɕ dʟ dʟtsɢtsʟzʜʊɢj dʟʃʷ ə ɢdʟʊɑtsdʟ⊐, tʃ tɢ ɕ tʃ tɢtsɕ ʟ dʟtsʰ j dʟʃ ɕ ʢtslststɢʳ ⊐ ʜtstʃ lzfnʃʊʸ lsfnʸ tsʰ ɕ ʙ ʢɕ (dʟʊʊʊʸ, tʃ tsdʟʷlsʸ ; dʟʊʊʊdʟ tʃ tsdʟʷdʟ, dʟʊʊʊdʟʊ, tʃ tsdʟʷdʟʊ tʃ tsəlststɢɕ ls, tsʙ dʒɢʰʊɕ ls ʜtɢ).
				ʊ dʒj dʟʃj fnʃsɢdʟʊfnʃsə ʳ ə ʊlsʸ ɢdʟʊɑtsdʟfnʃʊlzj dʒsj ə tʃ tɢtsʰ j ʜʰ j dʒ ə tɢj dʒj dʟʃ fnʃ tʃ tsʜdʒj ɤ ʊʸ ɕ dʒ ə ʳ tɢʊ- ɤ j dʟdʟ dʒ fnʃʸ ʰ j fnʃə ɕ ls j dʟ dʟ dʒ fnʃɢj ʜdʒɢʰtstɢtsʜʊɕ fnʃsʙ ɕ tɢʊls j dʟ dʟ dʒ fnʃʸ ʰ j fnʃə ɕ ls j dʟ dʟ dʒ ʊ dʒj dʟʃj lzʃ tslstɢj ʙ dʟʷlsʸ tʃ tɢ ɕ ɢdʟʊɑtsdʟ⊐ ɕ dʒj dʟʊfnʃʸ ʰ j fnʃə ɕ- ls j dʟ dʟ j ə dʟɤ dʟtsdʒ tʃ ʊʜj ɤ j .
				ʊ dʒj dʟʃj ɕ fnʃ tsdʟ ʟtsə ʊlsʸ ə tɢj ʊ ɕ ɢdʟʊɑtsdʟ - fnʃ dʟtsdʟʃ dʒʳ (dʟʊʃ tɢ ɕ dʒj tɢ, fnʃs ʟdʟʊj dʟʃj dʒ ə ʳ fnʃʊʳ - ə ʊdʟʃʷ, tʃ j tɢj dʒj ʰ j dʟʃʷ, dʟ⊐tsɤ ʜj dʟʃʷ) ʜdʟʷ ʙ tsdʒj j ls tsʊdʟtsɢtsə ʳ tɢʊɤ j dʟʃʷ dʒʳ fnʃdʟ, ʜdʟʷ lzfnʃtɢʊdʒj dʟʃʷ dʒj tsʃ tɢʊɔ ʜʊdʟdʟtsɢtsʃ tʃ tsə ls tsɢtɢʊfnʃdʟtsə.
				ɿ tsdʟʷlsɕ j ts tɢʊfnʃfnʃʊj , tsʙ tsfnʃsʙ j dʟdʟtsfnʃsʷ⊐ j ɢtsʃ fnʃtɢdʟʢlsʟzɢʳ ɕ fnʃs ɕ dʟʷ. ʅ j ə ʳ ʜlzdʒʊdʟdʟ ʔ tɢʊfnʃʢʊʊ ts fnʃ ʙ j . ʈ ʊfnʃfnʃʢʊʊʳ tʃ ts fnʃ ɤ j j lsdʟ dʒʢʊdsɕ dʟʢʊdʒ
10	ɿ tsə ls tstɢj dʟʃj ɕ fnʃ fnʃ lsj dʒʊlsɕ ʟʊʊɕʷ tʃ tɢtsʔ - ʜj dʟdʟtsɢtsə 5 ʢdʟɕfnʃj .	9	2	ʈ ʊʟʜj dʟ dʟʊʟʢɕ tsʷʟʳ ʢj . ʃ tɢʷ tsɢtɢʊʷ ɕʷ. ɿ lzdʢ- lslzʊʊɕʷ. ʃ j ʢfnʃʢʊʌ tsj dʟsɕʢʊ ʜ dʟtsə tstsʙ tɢʊtsə ʊ- dʟʃj . ʃ tstɢʷ tsdʟtsɢɕʷ. ʜ ɕ dʟtsʊʢfnʃfnʃ
ʀ lstsɢtsʊɢtsʜ - 175				
		6 ʢdʟɕfnʃj		
1	ʈ lzfnʃʢɕʔ ʷʟʳ ʢ - tsʜɕ dʟ ɕ ʟ tɢʊlə ɕ lsʳ ⊐ ʷʟʳ ʢtsə dʒɕ tɢʊ	2	2	ʈ lzfnʃʢɕʔ ʷʟʳ ʢ - tsʜɕ dʟ ɕ ʟ tɢʊlə ɕ lsʳ ⊐ ʷʟʳ ʢtsə dʒɕ- tɢʊ ʈ ʟʳ ʢ, tɢj ʊʳ , tsʙ ʰ j dʟʃj . ʊ fnʃs dʟtsj ɕ tʃ ɕ fnʃ dʒj dʟ- dʟtsj tsʙ ʰ j dʟʃʷ. ʜ ɕ lslzʊʊɕʷ tsʙ ʰ j dʟʃʷ. ʃ tʃ tɢj ʜj dʒj- dʟʃj fnʃ j dʒʳ fnʃ lslzʊʊɕ tsʙ ʰ j dʟʃʷ.
2	ɿ tsə ls tstɢj dʟʃj ɕ ʟlzʊj dʟ 5 ʢdʟɕfnʃj .	19	3	ʌ tsdʒj lsɕʢʊʊ ʃ tɢʷ tsʳ tʃ ɕʷ. ʃ tstɢʷ j dʒʳ ə fnʃdʟtsə j . ʃ tɢ- ʷ tsɢtɢʊdʒdʒʳ ə tʃ tɢ ɕ fnʃsʊʊʢʊ⊐ ɕ ʢtsɢdʟʷ⊐ fnʃdʟtsə. ʏ ʊfnʃs ɕ tɢj ʊ ɕ. ʃ tɢʷ tsɢtɢʊdʒdʒʳ ə tsʢtsdʟʊdʟʃʷ⊐ fnʃdʟtsə. ʜ dʟtsə tsfnʃs ʊj lsʊdʟʃʷ. ɿ tɢtsfnʃstsj tʃ tɢj ʜdʟtsɤ j dʟʃj . ɿ dʟʊʢɕ tʃ tɢj tʃ ɕ dʟʊdʟʃʷ. ʜ dʟtsɤ dʟtsj tʃ tɢj ʜdʟtsɤ j dʟʃj . ɿ ʊʃʷlsʳ j ə fnʃdʟtsɤ dʟtsdʒ tʃ tɢj ʜdʟtsɤ j dʟʃ ɕ. ʜ ɕ dʟtsʊʢfnʃ ʊj fnʃ ɕʔ tɢʊʙ tstɢ tʃ tɢj ʜdʟtsɤ j dʟʃʔ. ɿ tɢʷ- dʒʊʸ tɢj ʊʳ . ʃ ɕʊdʟtsɢ. ʊ ɕ tʃ dʒj tɢ ʊ ɕ. ʜ ls ɕ dʟ tɢ ʊ ɕ. ʃ fnʃ dʟtsə dʟʊʸ dʒʳ fnʃdʟ ls j ʢfnʃsʊ ʜ tsfnʃsʊ⊐ dʒj dʟʃj ʜ ɕ ʊdʟtsɢʊ
3	ʃ j ʢfnʃʢʊ ɕ ʷʷ tɢʊj tsdʟtsdʟ-zdʟ ls lzɢtɢʊ tɢj ʊ ɕ.	12	2	ʊ j ʢfnʃs, j ɢʳtsfnʃsʙ j dʟdʟtsfnʃs ɕ. ʜ tɢj ʜfnʃsʊʊʢʊ fnʃʷʟ ɕ tʃ tɢj ʜ- dʟtsɤ j dʟʃʔ ə ls j ʢfnʃs j . ʊ j dʒʊ ɕ tsfnʃdʟtsə dʟʊʸ dʒʳ fnʃdʟ ls j ʢfnʃsʊ ɿ ʊɢdʟʊ ɕ j ls j ʢ- fnʃsʊ ʅ ʊʊʊdʟ dʟ j ɕ ʢtsdʒj ʊ dʟ j tʃ tɢj ʜdʟtsɤ j dʟʃʷ ls j ʢfnʃsʊ ʂ dʟ ʊj ə ʳ j fnʃdʟtsə ʊ ʃ fnʃdʟtsə dʟ j tʃ tɢ ɕ ʟdʟʢɕ ɕ ls j ʢfnʃsʊ ʊ j ʢfnʃs ɕ fnʃs ɕ dʟʃ tɢj ʊ ɕ. ʃ ʷʷ ɕ ʊ ɕ ʊdʟ dʟtsʜj dʟtsə tsʔ fnʃs ɕ dʟ.
4	ʜ dʟtsə tstsʙ tɢʊtsə ʊdʟʃj . tɢʊʷʷ ɕʷ. ʂ lzdʟ lslzɢʊ	29	2	ʃ tstɢʷ j dʒ ʢfnʃʢʊ ɕ tstsʙ tɢʊtsə ʊdʟʃj ʃ fnʃdʟtsə dʟ j fnʃ tsfnʃsʙʳ tsʙ tɢʊtsə ʊdʟʃʷ fnʃdʟtsə ə tɢlzfnʃ fnʃ tsdʒʷʟʳ ʢj (tʃ tɢ ɕ fnʃsʊʊ tsʊdʟ ʔ, fnʃʷʷʷʷ ɕ ʢfnʃʊdʟ - dʟ ʔ, tʃ tɢ ɕ fnʃsʊʊ tsʊdʟtsʊ-fnʃʷʷʷʷ ɕ ʢfnʃʊdʟ dʟ ʔ, ʙ j fnʃfnʃʷʷʷ - ʷʷ ɕ ʢfnʃdʟ ʔ). ʜ dʟtsɤ j dʟʃj ʢʊʢ fnʃ tsfnʃsʙ fnʃdʟtsə tstsʙ tɢʊ-

				Ltsɔ⊙dzʃʷ. ɿ j tɛj ⊓tsH tsHdzts? ʊʃ⊙fhjsʃ tɛj ʊʃ ɔ Htdzʒdzᵍ ʕ⊙ʕ fnʃtsfnjsB tsBtɛ⊙Ltsɔ⊙dzʃʷ. ʃ Btɛ⊙Ltsɔ⊙dzʃj fnʃdzts ɔ tɛj Lzdz lsʃ⊙lsj fnʃdzʃʷdzʃʷ fnjsʊj lsʃ⊙dzʃ? fnʃdzts ɔ fnʃdzts ɔ ts. H dzts ɔ tstsB tɛ⊙Ltsɔ⊙lsj dz dz⊙ʸ tʃ⊙tɛ⊙ H dzts ɔ tstsB tɛ⊙Ltsɔ⊙lsj dz dz⊙ʸ ʊj tʃ tsʊ⊓⊙ fnʃdzts ɔ tstsB tɛ⊙Ltsɔ⊙lsj dz dzts j ʃdzʒ L-Hts. ʕ lsʃ dzʒ sdzts ʃdzʃʷ fnʃdzts ɔ. ʕ lsʃ dzʒ sdzts ʃdzʃʊj fnʃ ʃj fnʃdzts-ɔ⊙dzʃ. ɿ tɛ⊙ɔ tstʃ ʃ fnʃ⊙dzʃj ʊj tɛj Hzᵍ ʰ ʃ⊓fnʸ ʃdz⊙fnʃdz ⊓ ***⊙ʃ ts*** ɔ ʕ tstɛdzʷ⊓ ***-ʕ⊙fnʃ ʕ tsfnʃ, -ʃ⊙dzs ʃdzstʃ-***, ***-L⊙dzs Lstʃ-***. ɿ tɛ⊙ɔ tstʃ ʃ fnʃ⊙dzʃj B bzʕ ɔ ʳ ʃ ***ʃ*** tʃ tsfnʃdzʃ tʃ tɛʃ fnʃsɔ⊙ts ʕ dz⊙fnʃsʃdz⊙fnʃdz j. ɿ dz⊙fnʃdz j ɔ tʃ tɛʃ fnʃsɔ⊙ʕ⊙⊓ ***tʃ tɛj - ʃ tʃ tɛʃ-***. H tsj Hʃ dzʃ lsj dz dz j ʃdz⊙fnʃdz j ***ts ʃ j*** ɔ fnʃdzs ɿ dz ⊓ fnʃdzts ɔ⊙⊓. ʃ tstɛʷ j dzʒ dz ? ʃ fnʃdzts ɔ tstsB tɛ⊙Ltsɔ⊙lsj dz dz ? tɛ⊙LB tstɛ fnʃdzts ɔ⊙ ʃ tʃ ʃ fnʃ⊙dzʃj tʃ tsdzʒʰ j dzʃʷ. H tstsBʰ j dzʃj tsB ʃ fnʃsts-tɛʃ ʃ fnʃdzts ɔ⊙H ʃ fnʃsj dzʒ⊙lsʃ L⊙ʊʃʷ dzʒ⊙lsj tɛʃ⊙dzts ɔ ʕ fnʃs-ʊʃ dzʒ dzʃʰ ; fnʃdzs ɿ dz ? tʃ dz⊙dz H tsfnʃsɔ⊙dzʒ dzʃj tɛ⊙fnʃ fnʃ⊙L⊙tʃ ts tɛʃ fnʃ dz⊙dzʒ
5	R dzʒʷ fnʃzʰ j fnʃsɔ ʃ lsj dzʳ -	23	4	R dzʒʷ fnʃzʰ j fnʃsɔ ʃ lsj dz dzts j ʕ⊙ʕ ʊʃ⊙fnʃsʳ tɛj ʊʃ (tʃ tsɔ lsts-tɛj dzʃj tʃ tɛts? Hj dzdzts ʃ ts ɔ 5 ʕ dz⊙fnʃj). ʃ ⊙L dzs fnʃ⊙dzts-dzʷj dzʳ j ʃ dzʒ j dz⊙fnʃzʰ j fnʃsɔ ʃ lsj dz dz j. I lzʕ ɔ⊙***j*** ɔ fnʃzʷʷʷ ʃ ʕ fnʃ ***-j dz*** fnʃzʰ j fnʃsɔ ʃ lsj dz dz ⊓ dz⊙-dzʒʷ. ʃ j-fnʃ⊙dzs dzʷj dzʳ j ʃ dzʒ j dz⊙fnʃzʰ j fnʃsɔ ʃ lsj dz dz j. ʃ tsH dzʒ-fnʃ⊙dzs dzʷj dzʳ ⊓ ʃ dzʒ j dz fnʃzʰ j fnʃsɔ ʃ lsj dz dz ⊓. R dzʒ j dz⊙fnʃzʰ j fnʃsɔ ʃ lsj dz dz j tsBʰ j Gts tɛtsH⊙ ***ʃ j*** fnʃfnʃzʰ j fnʃsɔ ʃ lsj dz dz dzʒ. H tsGdz⊙fnʃdz j ***ʊ*** ʃ ***ʰ*** ɔ fnʃzʷʷʷ ʃ ʕ fnʃ fnʃzʰ j fnʃsɔ ʃ lsj dz dz ⊓ ***-ʊʃ ʕ*** (***-ʰ ʃ ʕ***). ɿ tɛ⊙ɔ tstʃ ʃ fnʃ⊙dzʃj Gdz⊙fnʃdz ⊓ ɔ fnʃzʷʷʷ ʃ ʕ fnʃ⊓ ***-j ʕ*** ʃ ***-ʃ ʕ***. ʃ dz⊙fnʃdz j ***ts ʃ j*** tʃ tsfnʃdzʃʰ ʃ ʃ tʃʷʰ ʃ⊓ ɔ fnʃzʷʷʷ ʃ ʕ fnʃ⊓ fnʃzʰ j fnʃsɔ ʃ-lsj dz dz ⊓. ʃ tstɛʷ tsdzts Gʃ ʊj fnʃ ʃ? tɛ⊙LB tstɛ ʃ dzʒ j dzʃ fnʃzʰ j fnʃsɔ ʃ lsj dz dzts Gts. ɿ ʃ fnʃ dzts. ɿ bzB dzʃ ʊʃ dzts j ɔʳ fnʃsbzʃ dzʃj dzʃj ts tʃ tɛts ʃ fnʃ⊓ts-ɿ Hj dzʃ ʃ ʃ dzʒʸ dz H tsfnʃsɔ⊙dzʃj dzʃj lsj ʕ fnʃsO tsʃ ʃ fnʃ⊙dzʃʷ tʃ ts dzʃ ʊʃ dz dzʒ ɔ tʃ j ʊʃ⊙lsʃ dzʃj dzʃʷ dzʒ
6	R dzʒʷ tʃ tɛʃ dz⊙Gʃ lsj dzʳ -	32	4	R dzʒʷ tʃ tɛʃ dz⊙Gʃ lsj dz dzts j ʕ⊙ʕ ʊʃ⊙fnʃsʳ tɛj ʊʃ H lsj tʃ j dzʃ fnʃ⊙ɔ dzʃj dzʃʷ ʃ dzʒ j dz tʃ tɛʃ dz⊙Gʃ lsj dz dz ⊓. ʃ Btɛ⊙Ltsɔ⊙dzʃj fnʃsj tʃ j dzʃ? fnʃ⊙ɔ dzʃj dzʃʷ. ʃ ⊙Ltɛʷ Hʳ tʃ tɛʃ dz⊙Gʃ lsj dz dz ⊓ tʃ ts Ldz⊙ʊj dzʃʷ ʕ ʊj fnʃsɔ j dzdz j tʃ tɛʃ dz⊙Gʃ lsj dz dz j. ʃ lsdzts fnʃ lsj dz dz j tʃ tɛʃ dz⊙Gʃ lsj dz dz j. ɿ tɛʃ lsʷ ɿ lsj dz dz j tʃ tɛʃ dz⊙Gʃ lsj dz dz j. fnʃdzts ɔ tstsB tɛ⊙Ltsɔ⊙dzʃj ʃ dzʒʸ dz tʃ tɛʃ dz⊙Gʃ lsj dz dz ⊓. ***ʊ j*** fnʃ tɛʃ dz⊙Gʃ lsj dz dz dzʒ. I lzʕ ɔʳ ***ts ʃ j*** tʃ tsfnʃdzʃʰ ʃ tʃʷʰ ʃ⊓ ʃ ***ʊ*** ɔ fnʃzʷʷʷ ʃ ʕ fnʃ⊓ tʃ tɛʃ dz⊙Gʃ lsj dz dz ⊓. ʃ Hdz⊙ʃ H ɔj Bzʕ-ɔʳ ***dz*** ɔ fnʃzʷʷʷ ʃ ʕ fnʃ⊓ tʃ tɛʃ dz⊙Gʃ lsj dz dz ⊓. ʃ ⊙L dzʃ ʊj-dzʃj dz⊙tʃ ʃ fnʃ dzʒ fnʃzʷʷʷ ʃ ʕ fnʃsɔ tʃ tɛʃ dz⊙Gʃ lsj dz dz ⊓ ***-ʕ-- -fhʕ-***. ʃ j ʷʷ ʃ fnʃdzts j ʃ fnʃzʃlsdzs j dz⊙tʃ ʃ fnʃ⊙dzʃj fnʃdzs ɿ-dz ⊓ tʃ tɛʃ dz⊙Gʃ lsj dz dz ⊓. ʃ tstɛʷ tsdzs Gʃ ʊj fnʃ ʃ? tɛ⊙L-Btstɛ ʃ dzʒ j dzʃ tʃ tɛʃ dz⊙Gʃ lsj dz dzts Gts. ʃ tʃ ʃ fnʃ⊙dzʃj tʃ tɛʃ-tɛtsH ʳ : tsfnʃdzts ɔ dz⊙ʷ dzʒʳ fnʃzʰ, fnʃstdzʕ lsbztɛ⊙tsʃ ʃ fnʃ⊙dzʃʷ, ʷLʳ ʕ tsɔʳ j fnʃsj Hfnʃsɔ⊙ʃ ʃ fnʃ tsdzʰ Lbzj dzʒʳ j ɔ tsʃ ʃ fnʃ⊙-dzʃ ʃ. I ʳ Btstɛts ʊ dzts j ʃ Ldzts ɿ j dzʃj tʃ ts tʃ tɛts ʃ Lɔj Hj-dzʃʸ ⊓ bzHts ɿ j fnʃsɔ j dzdzts? dzʃ lsj tɛ⊙lsbztɛʳ . ʃ tʃ ʃ fnʃ⊙dzʃj tʃ j ? L⊙ɿ ⊙tʃ ts ʕ⊙dzs ʃ dzʒ. ʃ tʃ ʃ fnʃ⊙dzʃj ʃ ʃ Gtdzʰ ʕ ʃ. ɿ bzB dzʃ ʊʃ dzts j ɔʳ fnʃsbzʃ dzʃj dzʃj ts tʃ tɛts ʃ Lɔj Hj dzʃʷ⊓ dz⊙tɛtsH dzts Gts tʃ tɛts dzʒ fnʃ⊙
7	R dzʒʷ ʊʃ fnʃzʃ lsj dz dzts j.	21	3	R dzʒʷ ʊʃ fnʃzʃ lsj dz dzts j ʕ⊙ʕ ʊʃ⊙fnʃsʳ tɛj ʊʃ. ɿ tɛts fnʃsʳ j ʃ fnʃsfnʃsɔ⊙dz j ʊʃ fnʃzʃ lsj dz dz j. ʕ tsdzʃ ʊj fnʃsɔ j dzdz j ʃ tʃ tstɛʷ H ʕ tsɔʳ j ʊʃ fnʃzʃ lsj dz dz j. ʃ ⊙Ltɛʷ Hʳ ʕ tsdzʃ ʊj-fnʃsɔ j dzdz ⊓ ʊʃ fnʃzʃ lsj dz dz ⊓. Y ʃ fnʃzʃ lsj dz dz j, tsB ts-

				[illegible]
8	[illegible]	24	1	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	25	3	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	17	1	[illegible]
[illegible] - 210				
		7 [illegible]		
1	[illegible]	1		[illegible]
2	[illegible]	10	3	
3	[illegible]	76	9	[illegible]

	tej ucfj. ç Oksj gtstaf^w fmysfmjstsw dxf^w.			dz j cf fmjstaOHOksj dz dz j tfteaf^ucfmjsf^w. ⅃ tsdxdz j cf ÇteOksÇcfj fmjstaOHOksj dz dz j tfteaf^ucfmjsf^w. ⅃ teaf^ucfmjsdz ? tsBtstatsls; ∂r Hj dzj dxfj LOjf^wlsr dzsf tfteaf^ucfmjsdxtsgtstsBtstatslsO ϖj Çfmjststsbteo.lz^g h O^v tatsdz tfteaf^ucfmjsf?. ⅈ Çdxsdzj dxfj tftsdxdz ⊐ tfteaf^ucfmjsf? cf tfteOtstfcfmOdxfj gdxfmdz ⊐ ∂ tfOHj x dz ⊐ tsÇtsdxucdxf^w⊐ tfteaf^ucfmjsf?. ∫ Bteo.tsoOdxfj Hj ?fmjscflsj dz dz ⊐ cf fmjstaOHOksj dz dz ⊐ tfteaf^ucfmjsf? dxfmjstsw^h j gtsf tfteatsh j Hh j gtsf ∂tej dzj dxf (tsLdxÇtsdzj dxfj).
				l j fmjtfteaf^ucfmjsf^w dzsf. ⅃ teOtstfcfmOdxfj gdxfmdz ⊐ ∂ fmjzwwwcfÇfmj⊐ Hj ?fmjscflsj dz dz ⊐ cf fmjstaOHOksj dz dz ⊐ tfteaf^ucfmjsf?. ∫ Hdx.Ocf H∂j Blz.Ç∂r ***dx*** ∂ fmjzwwwcfÇfmj⊐ tftsdxdz ⊐ tfteaf^ucfmjsf? cf tfteaf^dx.gOksj dz dz ⊐, tsBteO.ts∂Odxdz ⊐ tslsgdxOgtsdxts∂. ∫ Hdx.OBlz.Ç∂O ***dx*** ∂ ÇteOksÇcf⊐ tfteaf^ucfmjsf^w⊐.
				υ dzj dxfj tfteOtscfdz dxts fmjsOtscflsr lzHOtej dxfj ∂ tftsdz dz ⊐ cf ÇteOksÇcf⊐ fmjstaOHOksj dz dz ⊐ tfteaf^ucfmjsf^w⊐ ***(tfteaf^dj fmj dxdz ?, tfteaf^dj fmj dz, tfteaf^dj fmj dx.O, tfteaf^dj fmj dxs, tfteaf^dj fmj dz)***, tfteOtscfdz dxts lztftslstej Bdzwlsr tfteaf^ucfmjsf^w fmjfmjzwwwcfÇfmjscdz ***-fmj***, fmjsgdxfmjs∂r ∂Olsr tfteaf^ucfmjsf^w
				fmjtstftej Hj dzwj dzr dzsf fmjzh j fmjscflsj dz dz dzsf, fmjstatscflsr tftej Hdxs x j dxf^w fmjtfteaf^ucfmjsdz dzsBtstatslstsdz ⅈ tfcfmOdxfj ∂dzh dxsfmjsf ujdxs∂j ÇO fmjstdzÇlsldzteO lsj ÇfmjsO wLr Çts∂r j tsfmjsBj dxdxsfmjsf (∂ lstsdz ucfmjdz fmjj ucfOdz dz j «tfstatstej lsdz j» fmjdxs∂O). υ fmjsdz ? tfj tej fmjÇOL cffmjtsHdxsgts lsj Çfmjs∂fmjtstfcfmOdxfj dz ∂dzh dxsfmjsf. ⅃r Bstatsudxsj cfLdxs x j dxfj lsj Çfmjs∂fmjtstfcfmOdxfj dz ∂dzh dxsfmjsf. ∫ tfcfmOdxfj ∂dzh dxsfmjsf Ldx.Çtsdzsgts tf ts dzfudz dz ∂tfj ucfOsdzj dxf^w dz tf ts wwtslstsgteOwcf.
				⅃ cfHr tflzBdxfudz ⊐ tsBh j fmjs∂j dxdxstsdxfsdxfsf^ujmjÇ⊐ ∂r fmjslztfdzj dxf?. R ⊐ fmjstdzÇlsldzteO ⅃ tes∂lststej dxfj tfteas?Hj dxdxsgts tsgdx.gtsdzj ∂ V cf VI Çdx.Gfmj⊐. ⌈ j j tfteaf^ucfmjsf^j. ⌊ dx.gtsdz dz j cf dx.Oej u-dz j fmjts?fmjs∂OHj j tfteaf^ucfmjsf^w. ⅈ cfdxsÇfmjujmjÇOv tatsdz Hj j tfteaf^ucfmjsf? ∂ tftej Hdxs x j dxf^cf. ϖj Çfmjststsb-teO.lzg h Ov tatsdz Hj j tfteaf^ucfmjsf?. ⌈ j j tfteaf^ucfmjsdz ? tsBtstatsls; LdxÇcf tftej tfcfdx.Odxf^w tfteaf^Hj j tfteaf^ucfmjsdxtsdz tsBtstatslsj. ⅃r Hj dzj dxfj tsHcfdxsudxsgts Hj j tfteaf^ucfmjsf^w LOjf^wlsr dzsf (tsLdxÇtsdzj dxfj). ⌈ j j tfteaf^ucfmjsf^w fmjs∂j tehj dxdxsgts cf dzj fmjs∂j tehj dxdxsgts ∂cfHOcf cf⊐ tsBteO.ts∂Odxfj. ***l j*** fmjHj j tfteaf^ucfmjsf^w dzsf.
				υ dzj dxfj tfteOtscfdz dxts fmjstatscflsr tftej Hdxs x j dxfj fmj Hj j tfteaf^ucfmjsdz dzsBtstatslstsdz
				⌊ Cfmjj ÇOL tfts ÇOdscfdzj. I. l Oej ucfj ÇOÇ ucfmjsr tej ucf. ϖcfdxsÇfmjujmjÇOv tatsdz dx.Oej ucf? ∂ tftej Hdxs x j dxfcf. ϖlsj tfj dxf fmjeOtdzj dxf^w dx.Oej ucf? cf cf⊐ tsBteO.ts∂Odxfj. ϖj Çfmjststsbteo.lzg h Ov tatsdz dx.Oej ucf?. ϖdxs∂tstsbteO.ts∂Odxfj dx.Oej ucf?.
				⅃ teOtstfcfmOdxfj ***dzj*** fmjdx.Oej ucf^wdzsf dx.O-***ts***cf ***-j ; dzj-cf dxf-*** ∂ dx.Oej ucf^w⊐. ∫ Hdx.Ocf H∂j Blz.Ç∂r w ∂ dx.Oej ucf^w⊐ dx.O-***ts***cf ***-j***.
				⅃ lz.Ç∂r ***ts w j*** tftsfmjzh cf tfwh cf⊐ dx.OÇtsdzj dx.Oej ucf?. ϖlzwwwcfÇfmj ***-ts***cf ***-O*** dx.OÇtsdzj dx.Oej ucf?. ⌈ j wwcffmjdzj x Hlz ucfmjswdzsf fmjdxs∂O∂ dx.Oej ucf^w⊐. ϖdxflsdz j cf teOHj dz dz j dx.Ofcffmjdxf^w dx.Oej ucf?. ⅃ lz.Ç∂Oj tftsfmjzh cf tfwh cf⊐ dx.OÇtsdzj dx.Oej ucf?. J. ç Oksj gtstaf^w fmjsfmjstsw dxf^w ÇOÇ ucfmjsr tej ucf. ⌈ j tslsdxf-

				৷৷৷

R ত্ৰ্ ৰ্ ৰ্ LΘ ৎ ৎ ৎ

				ᵸ tɛʘɔ dʁʃlsɟ dz dz ʔ tsʙ tstɛtsls; ʟ dʁʕʕ ɕʃ tʃ tɛɟ tʃ ɕʃ dʁʘdʁʃʷ tʃ tɛɕʃ dɟʁ dʒ ʊ dʒɟ dʁʃɟ ɕʃ fnʃ tsdz ʟ tsɔʘʟsˡ ɔ tɛɟ ɥɕʃ fnʒɕ dʁʘfnʒɔʘdʁdz ɟ ɕʃ dɟ fnʒɕ dʁʘfnʒɔʘdʁdz ɟ tsʃ tɛɟ ʜɟ dɟ dʁʃʷ ʕʘʕ fnʃ dʁsdʁʃ-dʒʳ . ʃ tɛʘststɛfʕʘʸ tɛɟ ɥʳ , ɟ ɟ tsfnʒʙ ɟ dʁdʁsfnʒsɕʃ. ʅ lzʙ dɕʃ ɥdʁsɟ ɔʳ fnʒlzʃ dɟ dʁʃɟ tsʙ ɕʃ fnʒstsɛɕʃ fnɔ tsɟ ɕʒts ʕ tɛʘʸ
6	ʃ ʜdʁsfnʒsfnʒsʘɔ dz ɟ ɕʃ dɟ tʃ tsdʁdz ɟ tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁs-ɤ ɟ dʁʃʷ.	(10 + 3)	3	ɻ tɛlzʃ tʃʳ tsʜdʁsfnʒsfnʒsʘɔ dz ʗ tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʔ. ʃ ʜdʁs-fnʒsfnʒsʘɔ dz ɟ tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʷ fnɕʒɕ dʁʘɔ dz dʒ ɥdɟ dʁsdʒ fnʕʘʟzɟ dʒʳ dʒ (tsʃ tɛɟ ʜɟ dɟ dʁdʁs-dɕʃ ɥdz ɟ , dɟ tsʃ tɛɟ ʜɟ-dɟ dʁdʁs-dɕʃ ɥdz ɟ , ʙ ɟ ʟ dɕʃ ɥdz ɟ) ɕʃ tʃ tsʜdɟ ɤʃ ʘʲ ɕʃ dʒ (dʁʘʟʳ ɔ dz ɟ). ʅ tsdzʷ lsɕʃ ɟ ts dɟ tʃ tsdʁdz ʗ tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ-dʁʃʷʗ. ʅ ɟ tʃ tsdʁdz ɟ tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʷ ɔ ʜɕʃʘdʁsɕɟ ɕʃ ɔ fnʃdʁsɤ-dʁsdʒ tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃɕʃ. ᵸ ɕʃ dʁsdʁʃdʒʃʷ tsʜdʁsfnʒsfnʒsʘɔ dz ʗ ɕʃ ʜɔ lzfnʒsfnʒsʘɔ dz ʗ tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʔ, ɕʃʗ lsɟ ʕ fnʒststsʙ tɛʘʟzᵍ ʰ ʘʸ tɛtsdz . ʊ dʒɟ dʁʃɟ tʃ tsdz ʟ tsɔʘʟsˡ fnʸ tsʜdʁsfnʒsfnʒsʘɔ dz dʒʃ ɕʃ ʜɔ lz-fnʒsfnʒsʘɔ dz dʒʃ tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʷ dʒʃ ʕʘʕ fnʃ dʁsʘʕ fnʃ ɥɟ-fnʕɕʃ dʒʃ fnʃ dʁsdʁʃ dʒʘdʒʃ. ʊ dʒɟ dʁʃɟ tʃ tsdz ʟ tsɔʘʟsˡ fnʸ ɔ tstʃ ɕʃ fnʘdʁʃ ɕʃ dʁʘʟʳ ɔ dz dʒʃ tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʷ dʒʃ ʜdzʷ tsʙ tsʟ dʁʘɥɟ dʁʃʷ ɔ tɛɟ dʒɟ dʁʃ ɕʃ dʒɟ fnʒʘ ʈ ʘfnʕʕʕ dʁʘfnʒ tsʙ tsʜdʁzᵍ lsɟ dʒz.
7	ʃ ʜdʁstɛtsʜdz ɟ ɥdɟ dz tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʷ.	(12+2)	3	ʅ tsɔlststɛɟ dʁʃɟ ɕʃ ʟ lzɥɟ dʁdʁsɕʃ ts dʒʘlsɟ tɛɕʃʘdʁʘtsʙ tsʜdʁts-tɛtsʜdz ʗ ɥdɟ dʁʘʕ tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʷ. ʃ ʜdʁstɛtsʜdz ɟ ɥdɟ dz tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʷ, fnʒʷ ʟʘdʁdz ɟ fnʒᵍ ʟʘdʒʃ (fnʒ-ɟ ʜɕʃ dʁʃlsɟ dz dz dʒʃ, tʃ tɛtslsɕʃɔɕʃlsɟ dz dz dʒʃ, tɛʘʟʜɟ dʁʃ-lsɟ dz dz dʒʃ) ɕʃ ɕʃ dʁstsdʁʘɥɕʃɟ ʔ. ʃ ʜdʁstɛtsʜdz ɟ ɕʃ dɟ-tsʜdʁstɛtsʜdz ɟ tsʃ tɛɟ ʜɟ dɟ dʁʃʷ. ʈ ʷʜʳ tsʜdʁstɛtsʜdz ʗ ɥdɟ dʁsɔ tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʷ. ʈ ʘʟʜɟ dʁʃlsɟ dz dz ɟ ʟ dʁʕʕ ɕʃ tʃ tɛɟ tʃ ɕʃ dʁʘdʁʃʷ dʒɟ ɤ ʜʟz tsʜdʁstɛtsʜdz dʒʃ ɥdɟ dʁʘdʒʃ. ʃ ʙ tsʙʰ ʘʸ ʰ ɕʃ ɟ fnʃdʁsɔʘʃ tɛɕʃ tsʜdʁstɛtsʜdz ʗ ɥdɟ dʁʕʕ. ʃ ɔ tsɟ lstsɥɕʃɟ ɕʃ lsɕʃ tɛɟ tʃ tɛɕʃ tsʙ tsʙʰ ʘʸ ʰ ɕʃʗ fnʃdʁsɔʘʕ ɔ tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʷʗ. ʃ ʘɕʃ ʘlsɕʃɔdʁsfnʒʳ ɔ tʃ tsfnʒsʘdʁsɔʕɟ ʟ dʁʕʕ tsɔ tʃ tɛɟ tʃ ɕʃ dʁʘ-dʁʃʷ. ʊ dʒɟ dʁʃɟ ɕʃ dʁstsdʁʘɥɕʃtsdʁdʁs tʃ tɛʘɔ ɕʃ dz dʁs tʃ tɛtsɕʃ ʟ dʁs-fnʃlsˡ tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʷ fnʃtsʙ tsʙʰ ʘʸ ʰ ɕʃ dʒʃ fnʃdʁsɔʘdʒʃ tʃ tɛɕʃ tsʜdʁstɛtsʜdz ʗ ɥdɟ dʁʕʕ. ʈ ʘfnʃɤ ʜɟ dʁʃɟ dʁʘtsfnʒdʁsɔɟ dʁʃlsɟ tɛʘlzɟ tɛdʁsɕʃts tʃ tɛtsɕʃ ʟ-ɔɟ ʜɟ dʁʃʷ.
8	ʃ ʙ tsfnʒʙ dɟ dʁdz ɟ ɕʃ lzlstsɥdzᵍʳ ʰ ɕʃ dʒʃ ɥdɟ-dʁʘdʒʃ tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʷ.	(18+2)	3	ʅ tsdzʷ lsɕʃ ɟ tsʙ tsʙ tsfnʒʙ dɟ dʁʃɕʃ. ʃ ʙ tsfnʒʙ dɟ dʁdz ɟ tsʃ-tɛɟ ʜɟ dɟ dʁʃʷ ɕʃ tsʙ tsfnʒʙ dɟ dʁdz ɟ tʃ tɛɕʃ dʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʷ. ʃ ʙ ts-fnʒʙ dɟ dʁdz ɟ tsʙ fnʒstsʷ lsɟ dz fnʒɔʘ ʊ lstsɥdɟ dʁʃɟ ʕʘʕ ɔ ɕʃ ʜ tsʙ tsfnʒʙ dɟ dʁdʁsɕʃts ɥdɟ dʁʘtʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʷ. ʃ ʳ-ʜɟ dʁʃlsɟ dz dz ɟ ʟ dʁʕʕ ɕʃ tʃ tɛɟ tʃ ɕʃ dʁʘdʁʃʷ tʃ tɛɕʃ tsʙ tsfnʒʙ-dɟ dʁdz ʗ ɔ lststɛtsfnʒɟ tʃ ɟ dʁdz ʗ ɕʃ lzlstsɥdzᵍʳ ʰ ɕʃʗ ɥdɟ-dʁʕʕ tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʷ. ᵸ ɕʃ dʁsʕʕ fnʃɥɟ fnʕɕʃɟ fnʃdʁsdʁʃdʒʳ tsʙ tsfnʒʙ dɟ dʁdz ʗ ɥdɟ dʁsɔ tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʷ, ɕʃʗ lsɟ ʕ fnʒststsʙ tɛʘʟzᵍ ʰ ʘʸ tɛtsdz . ʊ dʒɟ dʁʃɟ ɕʃ dʁstsdʁʘɥɕʃtsdʁdʁs tʃ tɛʘɔ ɕʃ dz dʁs tʃ tɛtsɕʃ ʟ dʁs-fnʃlsˡ tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʷ fnʃtsʙ tsfnʒʙ dɟ dʁdz dʒʃ ɕʃ lzlstsɥ-dzᵍʳ ʰ ɕʃ dʒʃ ɥdɟ dʁʘdʒʃ. ʊ dʒɟ dʁʃɟ ɕʃ fnʃ tsdz ʟ tsɔʘʟsˡ tʃ tɛɟ ʜdʁsɤ ɟ dʁʃʷ fnʃtsʙ tsfnʒʙ dɟ dʁdz dʒʃ ɥdɟ dʁʘdʒʃ ɕʃ ɕʃʗ fnʃdʁsʕʕ fnʃɥɟ fnʕɕʃɟ fnʃdʁsdʁʃdʒʳ . ʍ ʘɕʃʕʕ lsɟ tɛɕʃ fnʒsɕʃʕʘɥɟ dʁsɔɟ ʕʘʕʕ ɔ ɕʃ ʜ lsɟ ʕ fnʒsʘ fnʒstɛtsɟ dʁʃɟ ʜʘdʁdʁsɕʃts lsɟ ʕ fnʒsʘ ɟ ɕʃts ʷʟʳ ʕ tsɔʳ ɟ tsfnʒ-ʙ ɟ dʁdʁsfnʒsɕʃ.

9	৷ তেজ়হদ্বস্থ়জ় দ্বক্ষ্ণ্ণ্ণ্ব ফ্ন্তস্ব-তেও্ব জ় দ্বক্ষ্ণ্ব দ্বস্ত্ব, ৩৩তস্হ-দ্বঃ দ্বস্ত্ব ফ্নদ্বস্ত্ব৩দ্বস্ত্ব ত্ব দ্বস্ত্ব হ্নস্দস্ত্ব লস্ত্ব দ্বস্ত্ব	(9+2)	2	৷ তস্ত্ব লস্তস্তেজ় দ্বক্ষ্ণ্ব ত্ব ৷ঃ ৷ঃ তেজ় তেত্ব ত্ব দ্বস্ত্ব ত্ব ত্ব দ্বস্ত্ব ত্ব ত্ব

				ʃʃ tɕʝ tʃ ɕʃ dʑʘdʑʃʷ dʒʝ ɤ ʜlz ʊʃʘfʝʷ dʒʃ fɡʤtsɤ dʑsfɡsʊʃ dʒʝ dʑʑ dʑsɕʔs tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃ ʉ ɕʃ dʑsʘʢ fɡʃʊʝ fʒ ɕʃʝ fɡʃ dʑsdʑʃ dʒʳ fɡʤtsɤ dʑsfɡsʊʃ dʒʝ dʑʑ ʗ tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃ ʔ, ɕʃʗ lsʝ ʢ fʝsts-tsʁ tɕʘLzʁ ʰ ʘʷ tɕtsdʑ .ɸ ɔ lststɕfʒ tsʝ lzʃ tslstɕʝ ʁ dʝ dʑʃʝ ʟ dʑʘʢ ts ɔ tʃ tɕʝ tʃ ɕʃ dʑʘdʑʃʷ. ʊ dʒʝ dʑʃʝ ɕʃ dʑsts dʑʘʊʃ ɕʃ ts dʑdʑts tʃ tɕʘɔ ɕʃ dʑ dʑts tʃ tɕts ɕʃ ʟ dʑts-fɡʃlsʲ fɡʤtsɤ dʑsfɡsʊʃ dʒʝ dʑʑ ʝ tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ. ʈ ʝ ʉʝ dʑ.ɕʃʷ dʑʘdʑʃlsʝ tɕʘlslztɕdʑsʝ tʃ tɕts ɕʃ ʟ ɔʝ ʜʝ dʑʃʝ , fɡʃʝ ʢ lsʘʢ dʑ , ʢ ɕʃ dʑsʷʷ ɕʃ dʑ dʒ
4	ʜ dʑsɤ dʑsʃ tsʜ ʊʃ dʑʑ dʑ dʑsʝ tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʝ .	31+8	10	I. ʜ dʑsɤ dʑsʃ tsʜ ʊʃ dʑʝ dʑdʑsʝ tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʝ ɕʃ ʝ ɢts tsfɡsʁ ʝ dʑdʑsfɡsɕʃ. ɻ dʑʘɔ dʑsʝ ɕʃ tʃ tɕʃʜʘstsʊʃ dʑ ʝ tʃ tɕʝ ʜ-dʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ. ʜ tsʁ ʟʳ ɕʃ fɡʃʁ ʟ dʑ ʝ fɡʤtsɔʘʢʘʢ fɡʤʷʟɕʃ tʃ tɕʃʜʘstsʊʃ dʑsɢts fɡɢʑʘɔ dʑ dʒ ʊ ʢʘʘsʝ dʑ-dʑ ʝ fɡʤtsɔʘɔ ɢʑʘɔ dʑsdʒ tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ ɕʃ. ʃ ʝ fɡʃsts tʃ tɕʃʜʘstsʊʃ dʑsɢts tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ tʃ ts tsls-dʑsʰ ʝ dʑʃʁ ʢ ɢʑʘɔ dʑsdʒz. ʈ ʘʟʜʝ dʑʃlsʝ dʑ dʑ ʝ ʟ dʑʘʢ ɕʃ tʃ tɕʝ tʃ ɕʃ dʑʘdʑʃʷ, dʒʝ ɤ ʜlz ɢʑʘɔ dʑ dʒ ɕʃ tʃ tɕʃʜʘstsʊʃ dʑ dʒ tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ dʒʃ. ʃ ɕʃʜʳ tʃ tɕʃʜʘstsʊʃ dʑ ʔ tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʔ. ʊ ɕʃ-tʃ ɕʃ ʊʃ dʑ ʝ tɕʝ ʊʝ ɔʳ ʝ fɡʷʝ tɕʳ tʃ tɕʃ dʒʝ dʑʝ dʑʃʷ fɡʤtsɤ dʑs-tʃ tsʜ ʊʃ dʑʝ dʑʑ ʔ tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʔ. ʜ dʑsɤ dʑsʃ tsʜ ʊʃ-dʑʝ dʑʑ ʝ tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ fɡʃdʑʝ fʒ tsdʑ ʢ ɕʃ dʒʃ tʃ tɕʃʜʘ-lstsʊʃ dʑ dʒʃ; ʟ dʑʘʢ ɕʃ tʃ tɕʝ tʃ ɕʃ dʑʘdʑʃʷ ɔ dʑʃʗ. ʜ ɕʃ dʑsʘʢ fɡʃʊʝ fʒ ɕʃʝ fɡʃ dʑsdʑʃ dʒʳ fɡʤtsɤ dʑsfɡsʊʃ dʒʝ dʑʑ dʑ ʔ tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʔ, ɕʃʗ lsʝ ʢ fʝsts tsʁ tɕʘLzʁ ʰ ʘʷ tɕtsdʑ .
5	ɻ ʝ fɡʃʝʁ ʟ dʑ ʝ fɡʤtsɤ dʑ-dʑ ʝ tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ	9+1	2	ɻ ʝ fɡʃʝʁ ʟ dʑsʝ fɡʤtsɤ dʑsʝ tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʝ ɕʃ ʝ ɢts tsfɡts-ʁ ʝ dʑdʑsfɡsɕʃ. ʜ dʒʳ fɡʤtsɔʳ ʝ ɔʟʘʃ dʒsts lsdʑsʰ ʝ dʑʃʷ dʒʝ-ɤ ʜlz ʊʃ fʝʷ dʒʃ ʁ ʝ fɡʃʝʁ ʟ dʑsɢts fɡʤtsɤ dʑsɢts tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑs-ɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ. ʈ ʘʟʜʝ dʑʃlsʝ dʑ dʑ ʝ ʟ dʑʘʢ ɕʃ tʃ tɕʝ tʃ ɕʃ dʑʘdʑʃʷ ɔ ʁ ʝ fɡʃʝʁ ʟ dʑsdʒ fɡʤtsɤ dʑsdʒ tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ. ʜ ɕʃ dʑsʘʢ-fɡʃʊʝ fʒ ɕʃʝ fɡʃ dʑsdʑʃ dʒʳ ʁ ʝ fɡʃʝʁ ʟ dʑ ʗ fɡʤtsɤ dʑ ʗ tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʔ, ɕʃʗ lsʝ ʢ fʝsts tsʁ tɕʘLzʁ ʰ ʘʷ tɕtsdʑ . ʊ dʒʝ dʑʃʝ tʃ ʝ tɕʝ ʜʘʘʲ fɡʃ tsdʒʃ sʰ ɻ ʁ ɕʃ dʑsts dʑʘʊʃ ɕʃ tɕʘLdʑʃʊʃ dʑ ʝ fɡʃʒ fɡʤtsɔʳ ʝ tslsdʑsʰ ʝ dʑʃʷ dʒʝ ɤ ʜlz ʊʃ fʝ lsʷ dʒʃ ʁ ʝ fɡʃʝʁ ʟ dʑsɢts fɡʤtsɤ dʑsɢts tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ. ʊ dʒʝ dʑʃʝ tʃ tsdʑ ʟ tsɔʘʲ fʝʷ fɡʃ dʑsdʑʃ dʒʃ ʊʃ fʝ ɕʃ dʒʃ fɡʃʝʁ ʟ dʑ dʒʃ ɕʃ ʁ ʝ fɡʃʝʁ ʟ dʑ dʒʃ fɡʤtsɤ dʑ dʒʃ tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ dʒʃ. ʈ ʝ ʷʝ tɕʘlsdʒʝ ʁ tsdʑʰ tsʔ fɡʃʝʘlsʲ ɕʃ (ʷʷ tɕʘɢʑʝ dʑsʘfɡʃʝʘlsʲ ɕʃ) dʑʘdʑʃdʑsɔ ɕʃ fɡʃʝʃ ʊʃ fʝ fʒ lzʁ lsʝ dʒz.
6	ʜ dʑsɤ dʑ ʝ tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ fɡtɕʘLdʑ dʒʃ ɔɕʃ-ʜʘdʒʃ fɡʷʟɕʃ	4+4	1	ʈ ʘLdʑʃʊʃ dʑ ʝ ɔʃʜʳ fɡʤtsɤ dʑ ʔ tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʔ fɡfʜts-ʁ ʟ dʑsʔ ɕʃ ʁ ʝ fɡʃʝʁ ʟ dʑsʔ fɡʷʟʲ ʁ ; tɕʘLʝ dʑʃlsʝ dʑ dʑ ʝ ʟ dʑʘʢ ɕʃ tʃ tɕʝ tʃ ɕʃ dʑʘdʑʃʷ ɔ dʑʃʗ. ʜ tsʊʝ lsʘdʑʃʝ ʟ dʑʘʢ tsɔ tʃ tɕʝ tʃ ɕʃ dʑʘdʑʃʷ. ʊ dʒʝ dʑʃʝ tʃ tɕʘɔ ɕʃ dʑ dʑsʝ lzʃ tslstɕʝ ʁ dʑʷlsʲ ɔ tɕʝ ʊʃ fɡʤtsɤ dʑ ʝ tʃ tɕʝ ʜdʑsɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ fɡtɕʘLdʑʃʊʃ dʑ dʒʃ ɔɕʃʜʘdʒʃ fɡʷʟɕʃ. ʢ tsdʑfɡʃʝ ʢ lsfɡʃʝʘlsʲ ɕʃ (ʷʷ tɕʘɢʑʝ dʑsʘfɡʃʝʘlsʲ ɕʃ) dʑʘdʑʃdʑs ɢɔ ɕʃ fɡʃʝʃ ʊʃ fʝ fʒ lzʁ lsʝ dʒz.
7	ʃ ʁʰ ɕʃʝ fɡʝʝ ʜʝ dʑʃʷ ts ʷʟʳ ʢʝ	4+1		ʌ tsdʑʝ lsʃʢʘ ɻ tɕʘʷ ɕʃʢʘ ʃ tɕʷʷ tsɢtɕʘʷ ɕʃʷ. ʃ ʝ ʢ fɡʃʢʘ ʌ tɕʘ.ʝ tsdʑsɢʃʷ. ʃ tɕʷʷ tsɢtɕʘʷ ɕʃʷ. ʃ tstɕʷʷ ʝ dʒʃʢʘ ʜ dʑs-ɔ tstsʁ tɕʘLtsɔʘdʑʃʝ. ʃ tɕʷʷ tsɢtɕʘʷ ɕʃʷ. ʃ tstɕʷʷ tsdʑsɢʃʷ. ʃ tɕʷʷ tsɢtɕʘʷ ɕʃʷ.
8	ʜ ɕʃ fɡʝʝ dʒʘlsʃ ʟʘʊʃ ɕʃʷ ɕʃ ʟ lzʊʝ dʑdʑsɢts ɔ 9 ʢ dʑʘfɡʃʝ	21+1	3	ʜ ɕʃ dʑsʘʢ fɡʃʃʊɕʃ ʃʃ lzdʑʘʢ lslzʘʊʃ ɕʃʷ. ʊ ʃʃ tslstɕʝ ʁ dʝ dʑʃʝ ʟ dʑʘʢ ʢ tsɔ tʃ tɕʝ tʃ ɕʃ dʑʘdʑʃʷ. ʜ ɕʃ fɡʝʝ dʒʘlsʃ ʟʘʊʃ ɕʃʷ fɡʝʝ ʜʝ dʑʃʔ tsʃ tɕʃ ʟ dʑʘʢ ʗ lsʝ ʢ fʝsʘ lsʝ dʒʝ ɕʃ tsfɡʤtsɔ dʑsʔ dʒʳ fɡʤʃʃ fɡʷʟ dʑsɢts ɔʳ fʝʘʳ ɔʘdʑʃʷ, fɡtɕʝ ʜfʝsɔʘʗ fɡʷʟɕʃ ʊʘfɡʃʝʔ lsʝ ʢ fʝsʘ tsʃ tsɔʝ fʝsɔʘdʑʃʃ, tstʃ ɕʃ fɡʘdʑʃʃ, tɕʘfɡʃʝʝ ʜʝ dʑʃʃ; ts fʝsʃ dʑʷʗ tɕʝ ʊʃ

ʂ Θbj dʒHΘtɛdʒs-lsj dʒΘlsʃ ɿj fʃʂ tsj tʃ dΘbʃ tɛtsɔ Θbʃj tʃ ts tɛbʃ fʃʂ tsdʒbʷ Lʳ ʢ lz 5 ʢ dz

ˉ tʃ/tʃ	৩ j dʒΘ tɛΘLHj dΘ) lztɛtsʢ tsɔ	ʂ tsdz ɿ ɿΘfɿ	ɾ tsdʒ LΘHΘbʃj	ɾ ΘlsΘ
	1.C Lʳ ʢ ʃ tsBʰ j dʒʃj.	**3**		
1	C Lʳ ʢ ʃ ɿj dʒsɔj ʢ. C Lʳ ʢ ʃ tɛj ɿʃ.	1		
2	ʃ Bʰ j dʒʃj lzfʃʂdʒsj ʃ tʃ ʃfʃ dʒj dʒʃdʒsj.	1		
3	ʂ tsdʒʃ tsLʃ ɿʃ tsdʒdz j ʃ ʷLʳ ʢ tsɔʳ j tʃ tɛʃLdʒʢ ʃ fʃʂʃ dʒ ʢ? tɛj ɿʃ.	1		
	2.I fʃʂ tsdʒʃ dʒʢj dʒ tʃ tsɔ lstsɛʷ j dʒ ʃ dLzɿʃΘj dʒ.	**22**		
4	ɿ ɔ lz ʢ ʃ ʃ B lz ʢ ɔʳ . ɿ tɛtsʃ Ldʒsʰ j dʒʃj ʃ tʃ tɛΘɔ tsʃ fʃΘbʃj.	1		
5	ʃ tɛʷ tsʢtɛΘbʃdʒΘʃ tɛʷ tsʢtɛΘʷ ʃʷ.	1		
6	ɿ tɛΘɔ tsʃ fʃΘbʃj tʃ tɛtsɔ j tɛʷ j dʒʳ ⊐ B j LlzHΘbdz ⊐ ʢdΘfɿdz ⊐ ɔ ʢ tstɛdʒ fɿdzsɔΘ	1		
7	ɿ tɛΘɔ tsʃ fʃΘbʃj dʒ tʃ tɛtsɔ j tɛʷ j dʒʳ ⊐ B j LlzHΘbdz ⊐ ʢdΘfɿdz ⊐ ɔ ʢ tstɛdʒ fɿdzsɔΘ	1		
8	ɿ tɛΘɔ tsʃ fʃΘbʃj tʃ tɛtsɔ j tɛʷ j dʒʳ ⊐ fɿʂʢdΘfɿdz ⊐ ɔ ʢ tstɛdʒ fɿdzsɔΘ	1		
9	ɿ tɛΘɔ tsʃ fʃΘbʃj dʒ tʃ tɛtsʃ Ldʒsfɿʃdʒʳ ⊐ fɿʂʢdΘfɿdz ⊐ ɔ ʢ tstɛdʒ fɿdzsɔΘ	1		
10	ɾ lz ʢ ɔʳ R , ʊ , ϕ tʃ tsfɿdʒʰ ʃ tʃ ʷʰ ʃ ⊐.	1		
11	ʈ ΘLHj dʒʃlsj dz dz ʢ? ʒ ʃ ʢ?.	1		
12	ʈ ΘLHj dz dʒsj dΘʃ fʃΘbʃj tʃ tɛj Hdʒʢtsɔ fɿʂ fɿdzsɔΘʃ.	1		
13	ɿ ΘʢtɛJ tʃ dʒ dʒʃj ʃ LzɿJ dʒdʒʢtsɔ dΘsj tɛʃΘbΘ ৩ j fɿʂ.	1		
14	Y Θfɿʂʃ tɛj ɿʃ.	1		
15	ɾ dΘʢtsdz	1		
16	ɿ tɛΘɔ tsʃ fʃΘbʃj ï ৩ H C ʃ ï ৩ ʢ? H C ɔ ʢdΘʢtsdΘ⊐.	1		
17	ʃ ʃ ɿʃ dz j tsʢtsdzɿΘbʃ ʷ ʢdΘʢtsdzsɔ.	1		
18	l j fɿʢdΘʢtsdΘbʃ	1		
19	R dʒʷ fɿʂʰ j fɿʂsɔʃ lsj dz dzsj	1		
20	R dʒʷ tʃ tɛʃ dΘʢΘlsj dz dzsj	1		
21	ʃ j fɿʂtsʃ dʒj dʒʃj ʢΘʢ ɿΘfɿʂʳ tɛj ɿʃ.	1		
22	ʃ fɿdzsɔ dΘʸ dʒʳ fɿdz lsj ʢfɿʂΘ	1		
23	ʃ B lzɿΘʳ ʰ j j fɿʂɿʃ dʒ dʒʃj tʃ ts ʢΘlsʃ dʒ ϕ.ϕ.ɿ dΘfɿʂtsɔΘ«ʃ j-lstsdʒ».	1		

24	৷ ts৹lstsতৃ dz্ফ্ cqLlzuৃ dzdtsগts ৹ dz্উqOdz dz্ ⸢ ⸣ ⸢dz্fnৃgOT.	1		
25	⸢ tsdzstগsdz dz্ ? ৷৷cqlsOdzs LO1 uৃ ls৹jৃ tগls ¯ 1 fnৃগtগOdzৃzOlscquৃ-fn⸢cqdz LO৷৷Odz্fৃ dz tqts lsৃ dzৃ «৷ ts৹lstsতৃ dz্fৃ cqLlzuৃ dzdtsগts ৹ dz্উ-uqOdz dz্ ⸢ ⸣ dz্fnৃgOT.».	1		
	3. ৷৷ cqdzsO⸢ fnৃgqfn ৷ lzdz্ lslzOuqcqw. ⸢ lzdz lslzগOtগৃ uqcq.	**27**		
26	ফ dz্উdz্cqL ⸢ tsdzstগsdz dzs? tগO৷tslsr . ⸢ O৷tslsOdz্O৷৷ tsh cqB⸢Odzৃcq. ৷৷ cqdzsO⸢ fnৃgqfn ৷ lzdz্ lslzOuqcqw.	1		
27	৷৷ dzs৹tsfnৃsuৃ lsOdz্fৃ .	1		
28	৷৷ tqtsfnৃsBr ৹r tগO৷jৃ dz্fw গtগOdzৃzOlscquৃ fn⸢ts? fnৃwLcq ৹ fnৃdzs৹tsfnৃs-uৃ lsOdz্fৃcq.	1		
29	⸢ OLBtstগ fnৃdzs৹tsfnৃsuৃ lsOdz্fw.	1		
30	৷৷ x৷ Olstsৃ cqLdzsx৷ jৃ dz্fৃ . (U tqtগ 127).	1		
31	৷ tগৃ ৷৷dzsx৷ jৃ dz্fৃ . ⸢ cq৷৷r tqtগৃ ৷৷dzsx৷ jৃ dz্fq? tqts uৃ dzcq ৹r fn⸢OLr ৹O-dz্fw.	1		
32	⸢ cq৷৷r tqtগৃ ৷৷dzsx৷ jৃ dz্fq? tqts cqdzstsdz্উqcq.	1		
33	Y dzৃ dz্ tqtগৃ ৷৷dzsx৷ jৃ dz্fw. ⸢ dz্৹dz্ jৃ uqdzৃ dz্ tqtগৃ ৷৷dzsx৷ jৃ dz্fw. ৷ ts৷৷dzৃ x৷ Oj jৃ jৃ .	1		
34	৷৷ ⸢ OLzৃ dzsৃ .	1		
35	৹ cqtগৃ dzৃ x৷ ৷৷z tqts৷৷dzৃ x৷ Oj cqdzcq fn⸢OLzৃ dzr dz	1		
36	⸢ lststগsfnৃsৃ tqৃ dz্dz্ jৃ uqdzৃ dz্ tqtগৃ ৷৷dzsx৷ jৃ dz্fw. ⸢ tstqtsdzৃ dz্fৃ .	1		
37	⸢ tqtগৃ ৷৷jৃ dzৃ dz্fৃ .	1		
38	⸢ Bfnৃstsw lsৃ dz্ fnৃs৹ts.	1		
39	৷ dz্⸢cq tqtগৃ tqcq dz্উdz্fw ৹ tqtগৃ ৷৷dzsx৷ jৃ dz্fw ⸢ fnৃts৷৷dzstগs৷৷dz্ dzcq uqdzৃ dz্উdzcq.	1		
40	⸢ Bts Bh Oj h cqৃ fnৃdzs৹Oo tqtগৃ ৷৷dzsx৷ jৃ dz্fw ⸢ fnৃts৷৷dzstগs৷৷dz্ dzcq uqdzৃ dz্উdzcq.	1		
41	৷ tগৃ ৷৷dzsx৷ jৃ dz্fw fnৃts Btগ Oj jৃ dz্fw dzcq.	1		
42	⸢ tsdzstগsdz dzsৃ fnৃsuqdzৃ dz্fৃ -tstqcqfnৃdz্fৃ tqts ⸢ Odzcqdzৃ ∧ .৷ .⸢ jৃ h jৃ lsdz্fq⸢ ts৹O «⸢ Odz uqh ⸢ cq».	1		
43	৷ cqfnৃ dzৃs.	1		
44	৷ ts৹lstsতৃ dz্fৃ cqLlzuৃ dzdtsগts tqts lsৃ dzৃ «৷৷ cqdzsO⸢ fnৃgqfn».	1		
45	⸢ tsdzstগsdz dz্ ? ৷৷cqlsOdzs ¯ 2 fnৃগtগOdzৃzOlscquৃ fn⸢cqdz LO৷৷Odz্fৃ dz tqts lsৃ dzৃ «৷৷ cqdzsO⸢ fnৃgqfnৃtqtগsfnৃstsগts tqtগৃ ৷৷dzsx৷ jৃ dz্fw».	1		
46	ফ dz্উdz্cqL ⸢ tsdzstগsdz dzs? tগO৷tslsr . ⸢ O৷tslsOdz্O৷৷ tsh cqB⸢Odzৃcq. ৷ dz্⸢cq tqtগৃ tqcq dz্উdz্fw ৹ fnৃdzsx৷ dzsdz tqtগৃ ৷৷dzsx৷ jৃ dz্fq.	1		
47	৷৷ cqdzsO⸢ fnৃgquৃ fn⸢cq? tগO LBtstগ fnৃdzsx৷ dzsগts tqtগৃ ৷৷dzsx৷ jৃ dz্fw.	1		

48-49	ɿ tɕʷdʒʊʸ tɕʰi ʅʷ . ɿ dʑʊʃ ʃ tʃʰi tʃ ʃdʑʊʑʃʷ ə tʃ tɕʰi ʜdʑsɤʰi dʑʃʷ ʃ fŋ tʃ tɕʷdʒʊsʔ tɕʰi ʅʷ ʁ .	2		
50	ʃ ʃʊʊʑsɢ.	1		
51	ʊ tɕʊsʃ tʃ tsəlʊstɕʰi dʑʃʷ ʃʊʟʐʅʰi dʑʑsɢʊs tʃ ʊs fŋʃdʑsʊʃ fŋʃfŋʐ.	1		
52	ʂ tsdʑstɕʊsdʐ dʐ ʔ lsʰi fŋʐs tʃ ʊs lsʰi dʒʰi «ɿ ʃdʑsʊʃ fŋʃfŋʃ tʃ ʐdʑʃ lsʐʊ ʅʃʷ»	1		
	4.ʌ tsdʑʰi lsʃʃʊ ʃ tɕʷ tsʰ tʃʃʷ . ɻ tɕʊʷ ʃʃʊ ʃ tɕʷ tsɢʊɕʊʷ ʃʷ .	**14**		
53	ɸ dʑʊʑʃʟ ʃʊs dʑstɕʊsdʐ dʑsʔ tɕʊʁʊs lsʳ . ʈ ʊʁʊs lsʊ dʑʊʜ tsʰ ʃʁʃʊʑʒʃ. ʌ tsdʑʰi lsʃʃʊ	1		
54	ɿ tsɢdʑʃfŋʐʐ ʰi ʟəʐʃʃ. ɿ tsɢdʑʃfŋʐʐ ʰi lsəʸ tɕʜʳ ʰi ʃ dʒʷɢʃʃʰi .	1		
55	ɿ tsʟʃʅʃʃsdʑʐʐ ʰi ʅʰi tɕʰi ʜtsəʊʑʃʷ ɢdʑʃfŋʐʐ ʃ ʃ fŋsɢdʑʃfŋʐʐ ʃ.	1		
56	ɿ tsəʰi fŋʐətsəʊʑʃʰi .	1		
57-58	ʂ tsdʑstɕʊsdʐ dʑsʰi ʃʟdʑsɤʰi dʑʃʰi fŋʰi dʑʰi dʒʰi dʑsʊʑʒʃ tstʃ ʃfŋʊʑʃʷ (ʂ ..ɻ .ɿ ʊʑfŋʐstsəfŋʃʃ. «zʅ ʃʊʐsʐdʑʃʊ»).	2		
59	ɿ tsɢdʑʃfŋʐʐ ʰi ʟətsdʑʃʃʰi ʃ ɢdʑʃʃʰi .	1		
60	ɻ tɕʊʷ ʃʃʊ ʃ ʊ dʑʷ ʊʁʃ ls. ʃ ʁtsʟdʑʊʰi dʑʃʰi dʒʷɢʃtsfŋsʃ fŋsɢdʑʃfŋʐʐ ʃ fŋ tʃ tsdʒʐs ʰ ʅ ʁ dʒʷɢʃtsɢʐs ʟdʑʃʃʊ	1		
61	ʃ əts ʔ dʑʊʸ tɕʐsdʐ ʁʐʃʃə ʃ ,ɪ ,ʒ ,ʃ .	1		
62	ʃ tɕʷ tsʰ tʃ ʃʷ.	1		
63	ʌ tsdʑʰi lsʃʅʰi fŋʃʃ ʔ tɕʊʟʁtstɕ fŋʐʐsəʊ	1		
64	ɿ tsəlʊstɕʰi dʑʃʰi tʃ ʊs lsʰi dʒʰi «ʌ tsdʑʰi lsʃʃʊ ʃ tɕʷ tsʰ tʃ ʃʷ. ɻ tɕʊʷ ʃʃʊ».	1		
65	ʂ tsdʑstɕʊsdʐ dʐ ʔ lsʰi fŋʐs ʟʊ2 ʅʰi lsəʰi tɕlsʳ .	1		
66	ɸ dʑʊʑʃʟ tsʰ ʃʁtsʃ, ʜtsʃʃʐʰ ʰi dʑʑʐ ʃ ə ʃtsdʑstɕʊsdʐ dʑsdʒʐsʰi fŋʐʰi .	1		
	5. ʃ ʰi ʃ fŋʃʃʊ ʂ ʐdʐ lsʐtɕʊtɕʰi ʅʃʃ.	**10**		
67	ɿ dʑsəts ʃ ʰi ɢʃʃʊ dʑʰi ʃfŋʃʅʰi fŋʃtsʰi ʟdʑʊʅʰi dʑʃʰi .	1		
68	ʃ ʜdʑsʟdʑʊʅʃʐ ʰi ʃ ʃ dʒʑsɢʃtsʟdʑʊʅʃʐ ʰi ʃ fŋʐʐsəʊ	1		
69	ɿ tɕʷ dʒʐsʰi ʃ ʃʃʰi tɕʰi dʑsfŋʐʐsʰi ʟdʑʊʅʰi dʑʃʰi fŋʐʐsə.	1		
70	ʃ dʒʐsdʑʃdʒʳ .	1		
71	ɿ ʃdʑsdʑʃdʒʳ . ɿ ʃdʑsdʑʃdʒʳ ʃ ʃ ʃ tɕʐsdʐ ə tɕʰi ʅʃʃ.	1		
72	ʂ tsdʑstɕʊsdʐ dʑsʰi fŋʐʅʃdʑʰi dʑʃʰi -tstʃ ʃfŋʊʑʃʰi tʃ ʊs ʃʊʐlsʃdʑʰi ʁ .ʃ ..ɻ tɕʊʁʊɕʷ «ʌ ʰi ətɕʊʐʐ fŋʃʊʸ dʑʊʟʐtɕʳ ».	1		
73-74	ʅ ʊʃʃ ʃfŋʊʑʃʰi tʃ tsʜtɕʐsʁdʑsɢʊs ʃʟdʑsɤʰi dʑʃʷ (ʂ ..ɻ .ɿ ʊʑfŋʐstsəfŋʃʃ «ɿ ʰi tɕəʳ ʔ fŋʐʰi ɢ»).	2		
75	ɸ dʑstsdʑʃdʒʳ .	1		
76	ɿ tsəlʊstɕʰi dʑʃʰi tʃ ʊs lsʰi dʒʰi «ʃ ʰi ʃfŋʃʃʊ ʂ ʐdʐ lsʐtɕʊtɕʰi ʅʃʃ».	1		

77	ş tsdzlststsdz dz ? lsj fnjs tfts lsj dzj «ſ j ſfnjſſO ş lzdz lslztəOtəj ɥcſ.»	1		
	6. ſ tstəw j dzjſſO ſ təw tsctəOw cſw. ş lzdz lslztəOtəj ɥcſ.	**23**		
78	ɸ dzOdzſL lsj fnjsOtfts lsj dzj «ſ j ſfnjſſO ş lzdz lslztəOtəj ɥcſ»	1		
79	ſ tstəw j dzjO	1		
80	R Ldzj dzj dzſj cſ tsBtəOtsəOdzſj fnjdtsə.	1		
81	ſ ſtsdzɥOdzſj. ſ fnjdtsəOfnjdtsəO	1		
82	ş tstəj dz fnjdtsəO	1		
83	ɿ təcſfnjsOəſO	1		
84	ɥ tsɥcſdzj dzſj -təOfnjlz>ɿ Hj dzſj «ɥ j ſtəj ls dzOLəOdzſw».	1		
85	ɸ dzOdzſL tsh cſBtsſ, Htstſlzh j dzdz ⊐ə fnjs ɥcſdzj dzſcſ.	1		
86	ɥ lzww cſſfnj	1		
87	Y j təj Htsə Odzſj Lə lzſtsə.	1		
88	I j cdz j cdzOfnjdz j.	1		
89	I Otəcſ Odzs dzstəw j dzj	1		
90	ſ tstəw j dzjdz ? təOLBtstc fnjdtsə O	1		
91	ɿ təOətstſcſfnjOdzſj cdzOfnjdz ⊐ cſ fnjscdzOfnjdz ⊐ə tſtəcſfnjsOəſOT.	1		
92	I lzſə r ɿ cſ ɥ dzOſtsdzɥj tſtəcſfnjsOətsſ.	1		
93	I lzſə r ɸ -ſ ə ſtstəcdzj ï ſ ɸ ɿ - - -ſ ſ ɾ -	1		
94	I lzſə r ɸ -ſ ə ſtstəcdzj ï t ɸ ɥ ʊ - - -t ſ ɥ -	1		
95	I lzſə r I -ſ tſtsfnjdzj h cſtſwfh cſ⊐ə ſtstəcdzj.	1		
96	I lzſə r R -ʒ tſtsfnjdzj ʌ	1		
97	ɥ tsɥcſdzj dzſj -tstſcſfnjOdzſj tſts ſOdzsſcdzj ɿ .ɿ .ş tsdzɥOdtsə fnjſtscctsə «ɥ cſtəj dz ə ſtstəLcſdzj» fnjtſtsfnjdzj Hlzg fh cſdzʒOdzOdzſLtsdzʒtəOBtslsr .	1		
98	ɿ tsə lststəj dzſj tſts lsj dzj «ſ tstəw j dzʒſſO ſ təw tsctəOw cſw. ş lzdz lslztəOtəj ɥcſ».	1		
99	ş tsdzlststsdz dz ? Hcſſ lsOdzs ¯ 3 fnjctəOdzʒdzʒOsſcſ ɥj fnjſcſdzʒLOHOdzſj dzʒ tſts lsj dzj «ſ tstəw j dzʒſſO ſ təw tsctəOw cſw. ş lzdz lslztəOtəj ɥcſ».	1		
100	ɸ dzOdzſL tsh cſBtsſ, Htstſlzh j dzdz ⊐ə ſtsdzlststsdz dzsdzʒ Hcſſ lsOdz lsj.	1		
	ſ tstəw tsdtsccſw. ſ təw tsctəOw cſw. ş lzdz lslztəOtəj ɥcſ.	**49**		
101	R dzʒw fnjzh j fnjsəcſlsj dz dzsj	**18**		
102	R dzʒw fnjzh j fnjsəcſlsj dz dzsj ſOſ ɥOfnjs təj ɥcſ.	1		
103	ſ tsſOLOsj dz fnjsəOə təOfnjlz>ɿ Hj dzſcſ.	1		
104	R dzj dzOfnjzh j fnjsəcſlsj dz dz j tsHlzh j ə dz dzdz j cſ dzj tsHlzh j ə-	1		

	dʐ dʑdʐ j.			
105	ʁ dʒj dʑʊ fɳʐʰ j fɳʂə ɕʃsj dʐ dʐ j fɳʂʁ fɳʂə j dʑdʐ j ɕʃ dʑʊ ɕʃ ʅʊ ɕsj dʐ - dʐ j.	1		
106	ʕ dʑj dʒj dʑsʳ tɕʊ fɳʐʐʏ ʁ ʰj dʑʃʷ. ʰ ʁ ʊ ɕtsj ɕʃʟ dʑsʏ j dʑʃj. (ʊ tʃ tɕ 513).	1		
107	ʈ tsʰ ɕʃ dʒʸ dʐ fɳʐʰ j fɳʂə ɕʃsj dʐ dʐ ɲ.	1		
108	ʁ dʒj dʑʊ fɳʐʰ j fɳʂə ɕʃsj dʐ dʐ j, ʕ tsɕtsɕtsʳ j ɕʃ dʒjʁ ɕsʷ tsɕtɕdʒʐ ɕtsdʐ - ʕ tsʰ dʒdʑsʏ j fɳʂə j dʑdʑsɕʔ ʅʊ ɕʃ ɳʊʑʊ	1		
109	ʁ dʒj dʑʊ fɳʐʰ j fɳʂə ɕʃsj dʐ dʐ j, ʕ tsɕtsɕtsʳ j ɕʃ dʒjʁ ɕsʷ tsɕtɕdʒʐ ɕtsdʐ - ʕ tsʰ j ʰ ɕʃ dʑfɳʂə j dʑdʑsɕʔ ʅʊ ɕʃ ɳʊʑʊ	1		
110	ʊ tɕʃ fɳʕ dʑsdʒj dʑʃʷ ɕʃ dʒʸ dʐ fɳʐʰ j fɳʂə ɕʃsj dʐ dʐ ɲ.	1		
111	ʅ ʊʰj ʏ ɕʃ dʒʸ dʐ fɳʐʰ j fɳʂə ɕʃsj dʐ dʐ ɲ.	1		
112	ʅ tɕʊ ɜ tsʃ ɕʃ fɳʊ dʑʃj ɕʔ dʑʊ fɳʐʐ ɲ ə ʃʊʰj ʏ dʐ ɲ tsʕ tsɕʌʊ dʑʃʷ ɲ fɳʐʰ j - fɳʂə ɕʃsj dʐ dʐ ɲ ə j ʰ ɕʃ dʑfɳʂə j dʑdʑsdʒ ʅʊ ɕʃ ɳʊʑj.	1		
113	ʅ tɕʊ ɜ tsʃ ɕʃ fɳʊ dʑʃj ʃ ï ʈ ʃ tsʃ fɳʐj ʰ ɕʃʃʷʰ ɕʃ ɲ ɕʃ ʎ ə tsʕ tsɕʌʊ dʑʃʷ ɲ fɳʐʰ j fɳʂə ɕʃsj dʐ dʐ ɲ.	1		
114	ʂ tsɕdʑsɕtsɕdʐ dʐ ʔ ʰ ɕʃ ʕ sʊ dʑsʟʊ 3 ʅʊj sə j tɕsʳ ¯ 5 fɳʔ tɕʊ dʒdʒʊ sɕʃ ʅʊj - fɳʕ ɕʃ dʒʟʊʰʊ dʑʃj dʒ	1		
115	ʃ tstɕʷ tsdʑsʔ ɕʃ ʅʊj fɳʕ ɕʃʔ tɕʊʟʁ tstɕ ɕʃ dʒj dʑʃ fɳʐʰ j fɳʂə ɕʃsj dʐ dʑsʔ ts.	1		
116- 117	ʅ tsʰʔsɕtsə ʕʊʕ dʑʊ ʃ ɕʃ fɳʊ dʑʃʁ fɳʂ ʅʊ ɕʃ dʒj dʑʃʷ tʃ ts ʕʊɕsɕʃ dʒj ʅ ·ʅ .ʅ ɕʃ fɳʕ tsʔ ts «ʌ j ə tɕʊ dʐ. ʅ tsʰ dʒsfɳʕ tsə ʳ j ».	2		
118	ʅ tsə ɕtsɕtsj dʑʃj ɕʃʟ ʐʅj dʑdʑsʔ ts tʃ ts ɕsj dʒj «ʁ dʒʷ fɳʐʰ j fɳʂə ɕʃsj dʐ - dʑsj ».	1		
119	ʅ tsə ɕtsɕtsj dʑʃj ɕʃʟ ʐʅj dʑdʑsʔ ts tʃ ts ɕsj dʒj «ʁ dʒʷ fɳʐʰ j fɳʂə ɕʃsj dʐ - dʑsj ».	1		
	ʁ dʒʷ tʃ tɕʃ dʑʊʔʊʔsj dʐ dʑsj.	**12**		
120	ɸ dʑʊ dʑʃʟ ʕ tsdʑsɕtsdʐ dʑsʔ tɕʊ ɜ tsɕsʳ. ʈ ʊ ɜ tsɕsʊ dʑʊʰ tsʰ ɕʃ ʕʊ dʒʃ. ʁ dʒʷ tʃ tɕʃ dʑʊʔʊʔsj dʐ dʑsj ʕʊʔ ʅʊ fɳʂʰ tɕj ʅʊʃ. ʃ fɳʂ ʁ j dʑdʑsfɳʂʃ ʐʃ tsɕtɕj ʁ dʒj dʑʃʷ ɕʃ dʒʸ dʐʃ tɕʃ dʑʊʔʊʔsj dʐ dʐ ɲ ə tɕj ʅʊʃ.	1		
121- 122	ʅ tɕʊ ɜ tsʃ ɕʃ fɳʊ dʑʃj ɕʔ dʑʊ fɳʐʐ ɲ ə ʃʊʰj ʏ dʐ ɲ tsʕ tsɕʌʊ dʑʃʷ ɲ tʃ tɕʃ - dʑʊʔʊʔsj dʐ dʐ ɲ.	2		
123	ʃ tʃ ɕʃ fɳʊ dʑʃj ʏ ɕʃ ə tsɕtsɕdʑsʔ ts.	1		
124	ʂ tsɕdʑsɕtsɕdʐ dʑsj ɕʃʟ dʑsʏ j dʑʃj. (ɸ .ʁ .ʂ ʐʃ tɕʃ dʐ«ʒ -ʳ »).	1		
125	ɸ dʑʊ dʑʃʟ tsʰ ɕʃ ʁ tsʕ, ʰ tstʃ ʐʰ j dʑdʐ ɲ ə ɕʃʟ dʑsʏ j dʑʃɕʃ.	1		
126	ʅ tɕʃ dʑʊʔʊʔsj dʐ dʐ j tʃ tsɕdʐ j ɕʃ ʕ tɕʊ ɕsʕ ɕʃj.	1		
127	ʃ tʃ ɕʃ fɳʊ dʑʃj ʏ ɕʃ ə tsɕtsɕdʑsʔ ts. ʊ fɳɕdʑsj fɳʂ ʅʊ ɕʃ dʒj dʑʃj tʃ ts ʕʊɕsɕʃ dʒj ɸ .ʅ .ʂ tsɕʒʊ dʑsə ʊ«ʅ ʊ ə tsʰ dʒj dʑʃj ».	1		

128	ʃ tstɕʷ tsʰʊsɑʔʃʊʝ fʃʔʃʔ tɕʊʟʙtstɕʃʤʝ ʤʃ tɕʃʤʊɑʔʊsʝ ʤ ʤsɑʔs.	1		
129	ɿ tsəlststɕʝ ʤʃʝ tʃts lsʝ ʤʝ «ʀ ʤʷ tʃtɕʃʤʊɑʔʊsʝ ʤ ʤsʝ».	1		
130	ʂ tsʤlststsʤ ʤ ʔ ʜʃʃʔlsʊʤlʤs ¯ 4 fɲɑʔtɕʊʤʤʊsʃʊʝ fʃʔʃʔʃʤʟʊʜʊʤʃʝ ʤʃ tʃts lsʝ ʤʝ «ʀ ʤʷ tʃtɕʃʤʊɑʔʊsʝ ʤ ʤsʝ».	1		
131	ɸ ʤʊʤʃʟ tsʰ ʃʙtsʔ, ʜtstʃʅʰ ʝ ʤʤʔ ˥ ə ɑʔtɕʊʤʤʊsʃʊʝ fʃʔtsʤʜʃʃʔ-lsʊʤʤʝ.	1		
	ɻ ʤʊɑʔtsʤ	**19**		
132	ɻ ʤʊɑʔtsʤʔʊʔ ʊʃʊfʃʃʳ tɕʝ ʊʃʃ.	1		
133	ʅ ʝ fɲɑʔʤʊɑʔtsʤʊʤʃʃ.	1		
134	ʃ ʊfʃʃʔʃʊʟ.	1		
135	ʅ ʝ tstʃtɕʝ ʜʝ ʤʤʤʊʷ ʷʷ tstɕʤʊɑʔʊsʤʊ	1		
136	ɿ tɕʊtstʃʃʃʃʊʤʤʝ ï ʊʜ ʃ ʃʃ ï ʊʔʜ ʃ ə ɑʔʤʊɑʔtsʤʊ.	1		
137	ʟ ʃʜʳ ɑʔʤʊɑʔtsʤʊ	1		
138	ɹ ʅʔəʳ ʃ - ʀ ə ʔtstɕʤʷ˥ fɲʊʝ tɕʝ ʜtsəʊʤʤʝ ʤʝ	1		
139	ʅ ʝəʳ ʜʅʤʝʊʤʤʔ ʔ tɕʊfʃʃʔʃʊʟ ts fʝ ʙʝ.	1		
140	ʟ tɕʝ ʤʷ ɑʔʤʊɑʔtsʤʊ ɿ tɕtsʰ ʝ ʜʰ ʝʝ ətɕʝ ʤʷ.	1		
141	ʅ ʊfʃʃtsʷʰ ʝʝ ətɕʝ ʤʷ.	1		
142	ɹ ʅʜʅʰ ʝʝ ətɕʝ ʤʷ.	1		
143	ʜ tʃtɕʷʞ ʝ ʤʤʝ ɑʔʤʊɑʔtsʤtsə.	1		
144	ɿ tɕʊtstʃʃʃʃʊʤʤʝ ʙʝ ʟʅʜʜʊɑʔʤ ˥ ʤʤʝ ʊʤʝ ˥ tsʔtsʤʌʊʤʤʝʔ ɑʔʤʊɑʔtsʤʊ	1		
145	ʃ tstɕʷ tsʰʊsɑʔʃʊʝ fʃʔʃʔ tɕʊʟʙtstɕ ɑʔʤʊɑʔtsʤʊ	1		
146	ʃ ʷɑʔʃʔ ʟʤʤʔ tʃtsfɲʤʝʰ ʃʃʃʷʰ ʃʃ˥ ə ɑʔʤʊɑʔtsʤʊ. əts 2-ʤʤʝʃʝ ʝ ʜʃʤʤʝʰəʝ ʤʤʤsɑʔs ʊʃʃfɲʤʊ	1		
147	ʊ tʃtslstɕʝ ʙʤʝ ʤʤʝ ətɕʝ ʤʷ ʤ.	1		
148	**ɻ tsʜtsə ʊʷ tʃtɕtsʤʝ ɿ ʅʅstsʊʤʤʊʷ ʊlslsʝ fʃʃsʊʊʃʃʷ.** ɿ tɕtsəʝ tɕtsʊʤʤʊʷ tɕʊʙtslsʊ	1		
149	ɸ ʤʤʝʤʃʟ tsʰ ʃʙtsʔ, ʜtstʃʅʰ ʝ ʤʤʔ ˥ ə ʔtsʤʤstɕtsʤ ʤtsʤʜʃʃʔlsʊʤʤ lsʝ.	1		
150	ʃ ʙtsʙʰ ʊʳ ʰ ʝʝ tʃtsəlststɕʝ ʤʤʝ tʃts lsʝ ʤʝ «ɻ ʤʊɑʔtsʤ».	1		
	ɿ tsəlststɕʝ ʤʤʝ ʃ fʃʃʃʃʃʃʃʝ ʤʝʊlsʃʟʊʃʃʷ ʃʟʅʅʝ ʤʤtsɑʔs.	**6**		
151	ʃ tɕʷ tsɑʔtɕʊʤʤʳ ə ʔtstɕʤʝ fɲʤtsəʊ	1		
152	ʃ tɕʷ tsɑʔtɕʊʤʤʳ ə tʃtɕʃʃfʃʃʊəʔʊ.	1		
153	ʃ tɕʷ tsɑʔtɕʊʤʤʳ ə tsʔtsʤʌʊʤʤʃʷ˥ fɲʤtsə.	1		
154	ʀ lstsɑʔtsəʳ ʔ ʔtsʤʤstɕtsʤ ʤ ʔ ʜʃʃʔlsʊʤʤs.	1		

155	ф dz⊙dzʃL tsʰ ʃBtsʕ, Htstʃlzʰ j dzʃdz ⊐ dz⊙ʕtsdzʃstɑtsdz dzʃsdʒHʃʕlsʊdzʃ lsj .	1		
156	R lstsɑtsəʳ ʔ lztɑtsʕ.	1		

ʂ ʊdzj dzʃHʊtɑdzʃs-lsj dʒʊlsʃʊj fʕ tsj tʃ dz⊙dzʃtɑtsə ʊdzʃj tʃ ts tɑdzfʃʕ tsdʒlz ʷLʳ ʕ lz 6 ʕ dz

¯ tʃ/tʃ	ʊj dʒʊtɑʊLHj dz⊙ lztɑtsʕ tsə	ʂ tsdz ʊʃʊfʒ	ʃ tsdʒ LʊHʊdzʃj	ʃ ʊlsʊ
	ʃ Lʳ ʕ, tɑj ʊʃ, tsBʰ j dzʃj	**3**		
1	ʃ lzfʃʕ ʃʔ ʷLʳ ʕ ï tsHʃdzʃL tɑʊəʃlsʳ ⊐ ʷLʳ ʕtsə dʒʃtɑʊ	1		
2	ʃ Lʳ ʕ, tɑj ʊʃ, tsBʰ j dzʃj	1		
3	ʉ ʃlslzʊʃʷ tsBʰ j dzʃʷ	1		
	ɿ tsə lstɑtɑj dzʃj ʃLlzʊj dzʃdzʃtsə 5 ʕ dzʊfʃj	**9**		
4	Λ tsdzʃj lsʃʕʊ tstɑʷ tsʳ tʃʃʷ, ɑtɑʊʷ ʃʕʊ Λ tsdzʃj lsʃʊj fʕʃʔ tɑʊLBtstɑ fʃʊtsə ʊ	1		
5	ʃ tstɑʷ j dʒʳ ə fʃʊtsə j . ʃ tstɑʷ j dʒʃdz ʔ tɑʊLBtstɑ fʃʊtsə ʊ ʃ tɑʷ ts-ɑtɑʊdzʃdʒʳ ə tʃ tɑʃfʃʃʊ ʕʊ ⊐ ʃ ʕtstɑdzʷ⊐ fʃʊtsə.	1		
6	ʂ tsdzʃstɑtsdz dz ʔ Hʃʕlsʊdzʃs fʃɑtɑʊdzʃdʒʊlsʃʊj fʕʃʃʃdʒ LʊHʊdzʃj dʒ	1		
7	ф dz⊙dzʃL ʕtsdzʃstɑtsdz dzʃsɑtsʃ Hʃʕlsʊdzʃsʊ ʃ ʊBtslsʊdz⊙H tsʰ ʃBʕʊdzʃʃ. Y ʊfʃjsʃ tɑj ʊʃ. ʃ tstɑʷ tsdzʃsɑʃʃʊj fʕʃʃʃʔ tɑʊLBtstɑ fʃʊtsə ʊ	1		
8	ʃ tɑʷ tsɑtɑʊdzʃdʒʳ ə tsʕtsdzʃʃʃʃʷ⊐ fʃʊtsə.	1		
9	ʉ dzʃsə tsfʃtsʃʊj lsʊdzʃj	1		
10	ɿ tɑtsfʃjstsj tʃ tɑj Hdzʃs ɿ j dzʃj . ɿ dz⊙ʕʃ tʃ tɑj tʃ ʃ dz⊙dzʃʷ ə ʕtsdzʃʃj ʃ ə dzʃlstɑʃ tʃ tɑtsfʃjstsɑtsʃ tʃ tɑj Hdzʃs ɿ j dzʃʷ.	1		
11	ʉ dzʃs ɿ dzʃsj tʃ tɑj Hdzʃs ɿ j dzʃj . ɿ ʊʃʷ lsʳ j ə fʃʊtsə ɿ dzʃsdʒ tʃ tɑj Hdzʃs ɿ j dzʃʃ.	1		
12	ɿ tɑʷ dʒʊʸ tɑj ʊʃ . ʃ ʃʊdzʃsɑ. ɿ dz⊙ʕʃ tʃ tɑj tʃ ʃ dz⊙dzʃʷ ə tʃ tɑj Hdzʃs ɿ j dzʃʷ⊐ fʃʃ tɑʷ dzʃsʔ tɑj ʊʃ ʳ .	1		
	ʊj ʕ fʃjs.	**5**		
13	tɑ/tɑ ʊj ʕ fʃjs, j ɑtsʃ tsfʃʃsʳ j dzʃdzʃsfʃjsʃ.	1		
14	tɑ/tɑ ʊj dʒʊʃ tsfʃʃdzʃsə dz⊙ʸ dʒʳ fʃʊdz lsj ʕ fʃjsʊ	1		
15	tɑ/tɑ l ʊʃʊdz dz j ʃ ʕtsdzʃʃʃʊdz j tʃ tɑj Hdzʃs ɿ j dzʃʷ lsj ʕ fʃjsʊ	1		
16	tɑ/tɑ ʂ dz ʊʃj əʳ j fʃʊtsə ʊ ʃ fʃʊtsə dz j tʃ tɑʃLdz⊙ʕʃ ʃ lsj ʕ fʃjsʊ	1		
17	tɑ/tɑ ʊj ʕ fʃjs ʃ fʃjsʃdzʃ tɑj ʊʃ	1		
	ʃ j ʕ fʃʃʕʊ ʂ lzdz lslztɑʊtɑj ʊʃ.	**12**		
18	tɑ/tɑ Cts ʊʃdzʃj dzʃj tʃ ts ʕʊdlsʃdzʃj ф .ʃ ..ʃ j tɑʊfʃʃʃdʒtsə ʊ«ɿ tsfʃʃdzʃj Htsɿ Hʷ»	1		
19	ʉ dzʃsə ts ʃ j ɑtsʃ dzʃj ʕ fʃʃʃʃʊj fʕʃʃʃj LdzʊʃʃʃʊJ dzʃj	1		
20	ʃ Bʰ j lztʃ tslstɑj Bʃlsj dz dz j fʃʊtsə ʊ tʃ tɑtsʷ j fʃʃʃʃʃ tsdzʊdzʃLdʒʳ	1		
21	ʃ ʃʊdzʃj ʕ lsʃLdʒʳ	1		
22	R fʕʃ tsdzʃstsʃ-tɑdzfʃʃʕʃj ʃ Lʊʃdʒʃʃʃʃʃʃtsə ʊdzʃdz j fʃʊtsə ʊ	1		
23-24	υ fʃjsʊʃj əʰ ʃj fʃʊtsə ʊ dzʃj tsdzʃsɑʃʃLdʒʳ	2		
25	tɑ/tɑ ʉ dzʃsə ʊɿɑʃ	1		
26	ɿ tsə lstɑtɑj dzʃj ʃ tsBtsBʰ j dzʃj	1		
27-28	ʂ tsdzʃstɑtsdz dz ʔ Hʃʕlsʊdzʃs fʃdzʃj ʕ fʃʃʃʃʃʃ

33	ʂ tsɕʰʐʅtɕʰtsʰʐʅ ʐʅ ʔ lsʲ fɳʂ tʃʰts lsʲ ɖʒʲ «ʌ tɕʰʊʲ tsɕʰʐʅɕʰʈʂʷ»	1		
	ʉ ɖʐʅ tsʰtsʰʁtɕʰʊʲtsʰ ʊʰɖʐʅʲ ʈʂʰtɕʷ tsʰɕʰɕʰʊʷ ʈʂʷ. ʂ lzɖʅ lsʰʐʅtɕʰʊʰtɕʲ ɥʈʂ. (34ɥ.	**34**		
34	ʃ tsʰtɕʷʲ ɖʒʲʃʔʊʰʈʂ ɳʊʰʐʅʰtsʰʁtɕʰʊʲtsʰ ʊʰɖʐʅʲ	1		
35	tɕʰ/tɕʰʃ tʃʰʈʂɳʊʰɖʐʅʲ tʃʰtsɖʒʲʰ ʲ ɖʐʅʷ	1		
36	ʃ ɳʊʰʐʅʰtsʰʐʅ ʲ ɳʊʃʰtsɳʊʁʳ tsʁtɕʰʊʲtsʰ ʊʰɖʐʅʷ ɳʊʰʐʅʰtsʰ ʰ tɕʰʐɳʊʃʔtsɖʒʷʁʳ ʔʲ	1		
37	ʳ ʈʂʰʊʰɕʰʐʅɳʊʃʰtsɖʒʷɥʲ ɳʊʃʔʊʸ tɕʰʊʰtsʰlsʰʊʰʃʰts lsʲ ɖʒʲ «ʉ ɖʐʅʰtsʰtsʰʁtɕʰʊʲtsʰ ʊʰɖʐʅʲ»	1		
38	ʃ ɳʊʰʐʅʰtsʰʐʅ ʲ ɳʊʃʰtsɳʊʁʳ tsʁtɕʰʊʲtsʰ ʊʰɖʐʅʷ ɳʊʰʐʅʰtsʰ ʰ tɕʰʐɳʊʃʔtsɖʒʷʁʳ ʔʲ	1		
39-40	ʔ lsʰʃɖʒʰtsɖʐʅʰtsɕʰʈʂʷ ɳʊʰʐʅʰtsʰ	2		
41-42	ʂ tsɕʰʐʅtɕʰtsʰʐʅ ɖʐʅʰtsʲ ɳʊʃʰtsʰʊʃʔɖʒʲ ɖʐʅʲ .	2		
43	ɸ ɖʐʅʰɖʐʅʰʃʔʊʰʈʂʰ ʃʁtsʔ	1		
44-45	ɹ ʅʔʔʰʳ ***tsʰ*** ʃʔ ***ʊʰ*** ʰ ʔtsʰtɕʰɖʒʲ -ʔtsɳʒ - -ʔʊʰɳʒ	2		
46-47	ɹ ʅʔʔʰʳ ʊʰʃʔtsʰ ʰ ʔtsʰtɕʰɖʒʲ ɨ ʅʊʰɕ-, -ʅtsʰtɕ-	2		
48-49	ɻ tɕʰʊʰtsʰʃʔʃʔɳʊʰɖʐʅʲ ʔtsʰtɕʰɖʒʲ ʔ -ɻʃʔ ʈ -, -ɻʃʔ ɸ ʈ -,	2		
50-51	ɻ tsʰʰlsʰtsʰɕʰɖʐʅʲ ʃʔʰtsʁtsʁʰʰʲ ʲ ɖʐʅʲ	2		
52	ɻ tɕʰtsʰʰʲ tɕʰʊʰtsʰʊʰʃʔtsʰ ʰʲ ʃʔʰtsʁtsʁʰʰʲ tɕʰʊʰtsʰlsʰʊʰʃʔtsʰ ʰʲ ɖʒʲ «ʂ tsʰtɕʰɖʐʅʃʔ ɳʊʰʐʅʲ tɕʰʲ ʰʲ ʁʰʅʐʳʰ ʰ ʃʔʃʔɖʒʃʔɳʊʷ ɕʰɖʐʅʰɳʊʅʐʷ ɖʒʃʔ»	1		
53	ɸ ɖʐʅʰɖʐʅʰʃʔʊʰʈʂʰ ʃʁtsʔ	1		
54-55	ɹ ʅʔʔʰʳ ʳ ʃʔ ***ʃʔ*** tʃʰtsɳʊʅʲ tʃʰtɕʰʃʔɳʊʰʊʰʰtsʔ	2		
56-59	ɻ ɖʐʅʰɳʊʅʐʷ ʲ ʰ tʃʰtɕʰʃʔɳʊʰʊʰʰʔʊʰʔ ***tʃʰtɕʰʲ*** - ʃʔ ***tʃʰtɕʰʃʔ*** -	4		
60	ʊʲ ɳʊʃʔ tʃʰts lsʲ ɖʒʲ «ʃ tɕʰʷ tsʰʁtɕʰʊʰɖʒʲɖʒʳ ʰ tʃʰtɕʰʃʔɳʊʰʊʰʰʔʊʰʔ»	1		
61	ɸ ɖʐʅʰɖʐʅʰʃʔʊʰʈʂʰ ʃʁtsʔ	1		
62-63	ʉ tsʲ ʁʰʃʔɖʐʅʰʃʔlsʲ ɖʐʅʲ ɖʐʅʲ ʲ ***tsʰ*** ʃʔ ***ʲ*** ʰ ɳʊʰʐʅʰtsʰʐʅʰ ɖʐʅʲ ʅ ɳʊʰʐʅʰtsʰʊʰʰʔʊʰʔ	2		
64	ʉ ɖʐʅʰtsʰʐʅʰɳʊʃʔtɕʰʊʸ ʲ ɖʐʅʲɖʐʅʲ ʲ ɳʊʰʐʅʰtsʰʊʰ	1		
65-66	tɕʰ/tɕʉ tsʰʐʅʰɖʐʅʲɖʐʅʲ tʃʰts ʔʊʰɖʐʅʰʃʔɖʐʅʲ ʊʲ.ʅ .ʃ ʁ ɖʐʅʰtsʰɖʐʅʰɳʊʃʔtsʔ «ʊ lsʰtsʰtsʰ»	2		
67	ɸ ɖʐʅʰɖʐʅʰʃʔʊʰʈʂʰ ʃʁtsʔ, ʁtsʰtʃʰʅʐʳʰ ʲ ɖʐʅʲɖʐʅʲ ʅ ʰ ɳʊʰʐʅʰtsʰʐʅʰɖʐʅʲ ʃʔ	1		
	ʃ tsʰtɕʷʲ tsʰɖʐʅʰtsʰʁtɕʰʃʔʷ ʃʔ tsʰtɕʷʲ tsʰʁtɕʰʊʷ ʃʔʷ. ʂ lzɖʅ lsʰʐʅtɕʰʊʰtɕʲ ɥʈʂ.			
	ʁ ɖʒʷ ɳʊʅʐʷʰ ʲ ɳʊʃʔʰʰʲ ʃʔʰʰʲ ʃʔʰʰʲ ʃʔʰʰʲ	**25**		
68-69	ɻ tsʰʰlsʰtsʰɕʰɖʐʅʲ ʃʔʰʁlzʰɥʲ ɖʐʅʰɖʐʅʰtsʰʁtsʰ ʰ 5 ʔɖʐʅʰɳʊʅʲ tʃʰts lsʲ ɖʒʲ «ʁ ɖʒʷ ɳʊʅʐʷʰ ʲ ɳʊʃʔʰʰʲ ʃʔʰʰʲ ʃʔʰʰʲ ʃʔʰʰʲ ʃʔʰʰʲ»	2		
70-71	ʈ ʊʰɖʐʅʰɳʊʃʔɖʐʅʰtsʰɖʐʅʷʲ ɖʒʳ ʲ ʃʔʰʰʲ ʃʔʰʰʲ ʃʔʰʰʲ ʃʔʰʰ

	lsj dz dz ⊐.			
92	ɹ dzfnlz j ʃ cʃ ʃ tʃtsfnlj h cʃtʃwfh cʃ⊐ ə fnlzwwcʃʕfnʃ⊐ fnlzfh j fnlsəcʃ-lsj dz dz ⊐.	1		
	R dzʒw tʃtəʃdzʃʃlsj dz dzsj	**25**		
93	ɿ tsəlststəj dzʃj cʃLlzuj dzdzsɢts ə 5 ʕdzfnfnj tʃts lsj dzj «R dzʒw tʃtəʃ-dzʃʃlsj dz dzsj »	1		
94-95	tə/tɕʃ tʃcʃfnʃdzʃj tʃtəʃtətsHr . ʉtsɿcʃdj dzʃj	2		
96-97	ʉlsj tʃj dzʃ fnʃəə dj dzʃw cʃdzj dz tʃtəʃdzʃlsj dz dz ⊐	2		
98-99	ʃ ʃlutəwHr cʃdzj dz tʃtəʃdzʃlsj dz dz ⊐ tʃts Ldzʃuj dzʃg . ʂ ʃuj fnlsəj dzdz j tʃtəʃdzʃlsj dz dz j	2		
100-101	ʃ lsdzsfnʃlsj dz dz j tʃtəʃdzʃlsj dz dz j	2		
102	ɿ təʃlswɤ ʃlsj dz dz j tʃtəʃdzʃlsj dz dz j	1		
103	ʃ tstəwwtsdzsɢcʃuj fnʃcʃʔ təʃLBtstɕcʃdzj dzʃ tʃtəʃdzʃlsj dz dzsɢts	1		
104-106	***ɿ j*** fnʃtʃtəʃdzʃlsj dz dz dzʃ	3		
107	108. ɹ lzʕər ***ts*** cʃ***j*** tʃtsfnlj h cʃtʃwfh cʃ⊐ cʃ***ɥ*** ə fnlzwwcʃʕfnʃ⊐ tʃtəʃ-dzʃʃlsj dz dz ⊐	1		
108-110	ʃ Hdzʃʃcʃ Həj Blzʕər dzə fnlzwwcʃʕfnʃ⊐ tʃtəʃdzʃlsj dz dz ⊐	3		
111	ʂ tsdzstətsdz dzsj cʃLdzsɤj dzʃj tʃts lsj dzj «R dzʒw tʃtəʃdzʃlsj dz -dzsj »	1		
112	ɸ dzʃdzʃL tsh cʃBtsʕ, Htstʃlzfh j dzdz ⊐ ə cʃLdzsɤj dzʃcʃ.	1		
113	ʃ ʃLdzʃuj dzʃj dzʃtʃcʃfnj dzj fnlzwwcʃʕfnʃə tʃtəʃdzʃlsj dz dz ⊐ ***ï ʕ-cʃ ï fnʃ-***	1		
114-115	ʃ j wcʃfnlzsj cʃ fnlzʃlsdzsj dzʃtʃcʃfnʃdzʃj fnlzsɤj dz ⊐ tʃtəʃdzʃlsj dz -dz ⊐	2		
116-117	ɿ təsəj tətsɿcʃdzʃy təʃBtslsʃtʃts lsj dzj «R dzʒw tʃtəʃdzʃlsj dz dzsj » ɸ dzʃdzʃL tsh cʃBtsʕ	2		
	R dzʒw ɿcʃfnlzʃlsj dz dzsj	**18**		
118	R dzʒw ɿcʃfnlzʃlsj dz dzsj ʕʃʕ ɿcʃfnʃsI tə j ɿcʃ	1		
119	ɿ tətsfnʃsI j cʃ fnʃsfnʃsəə dz j ɿcʃfnlzʃlsj dz dz j	1		
120-121	ʃ wGʕcʃʔ LdzʃʕI dzʃʕtsdzuj cʃ ə fnj tə j Hcʃdj ɿcʃfnlzʃlsj dz dz ⊐	2		
122	ɿ tstəwHʕtsər j ɿcʃfnlzʃlsj dz dz j	1		
123-124	ʃ ʃlutəwHr ʕtsdzʃuj fnʃsəj dzdz ⊐ ɿcʃfnlzʃlsj dz dz ⊐	2		
125	Y cʃfnlzʃlsj dz dz j, tsBtsLdzʃɿʃI fh cʃj ɿuj dz j ɿcʃfnlzʃ	1		
126	ʃ tətsBdz j ɿcʃfnlzʃlsj dz dz j.	1		
127	ʉtsBcʃtəʃlsj dz dz j ɿcʃfnlzʃlsj dz dz j	1		
128	ʃ tstəwwtsdzsɢcʃuj fnʃcʃʔ təʃLBtstɕcʃdzj dzʃ ɿcʃfnlzʃlsj dz dzsɢts	1		
129	ɿ tətsəj tətsɿcʃdzʃy təʃBtslsʃtʃts lsj dzj «R dzʒw ɿcʃfnlzʃlsj dz dzsj »	1		
130	ɸ dzʃdzʃL tsh cʃBtsʕ.	1		
131	tə/tɕʉtsfnʃsəə dj dzʃj lsj ʕfnʃsʃtsBj wə dj dzʃw	1		
132	tə/tɕʉtsfnʃsəə dj dzʃj lsj ʕfnʃsʃər fnʃslzʃ dj dzʃw dzʃlsj dzʃz: «ɹ j tə j ɢcʃ-lsj tʃtəʃtətsHlz!»	1		
133	ɿ tsHɢtslstsəʕʃʃ ʕtsdzstətsdz dzsdzʃz lsj fnʃslz	1		
134	ʂ tsdzstətsdz dz ʔ lsj fnʃs.	1		
135	ɸ dzʃdzʃL tsh cʃBtsʕ	1		
	ʃ j fnʃstscʃdzʃj dzʃj (25ɥ)	**25**		
136	ʃ j fnʃstscʃdzʃj dzʃj ʕʃʕ ɿcʃfnʃsI tə j ɿcʃ	1		
137-138	ʃ cʃɿcʃdz j dzʃj fnʃstscʃdzʃj dzʃw	2		
139	tə/tɕʉtsfnʃsəə dj dzʃj tə ʃfnʃʕʃʃlsʃtʃj təətsɢts dzʃcʃɿʃ	1		
140	ʃI tsLətəʃlsdzʃj dzʃj fnʃstscʃdzʃj dzʃj ***fnʃ Bw***	1		
141-142	ʃI tstʃtətsfnʃlsj dz dz j cʃ tslsdzʃsfnʃlsj dz dz j dzʃj fnʃstscʃdzʃj dzʃw	2		
143	ɿ təʃlswɤ ʃlsj dz dz j dzʃj fnʃstscʃdzʃj dzʃw	1		
144	ɿ tsHɢtslstsəʕʃʃ ʕtsdzstətsdz dzsdzʃz Hcʃʕlsʃdzʃlz	1		
145	ʂ tsdzstətsdz dz ʔ Hcʃʕlsʃdzʃs Lʃ3 ɥj lsəj tətsI	1		
146	ɸ dzʃdzʃL Hcʃʕlsʃdzʃstsə. ʃ ʃBtslsʃdzʃH tsh cʃBʕʃdzʃ.	1		

147-149	৷ ঃ tstʃ tেঃ Hঃ dঃ dঃdz ঃ dঃ fhstsʃ dঃ dঃʃw	3		
150-152	ʃ lstɛʃ uʔlsঃ dz dz ঃ dঃ fhstsʃ dঃ dঃʃw	3		
153	ʊ ʔʔlʔlsঃ dz dz ঃ dঃ fhstsʃ dঃ dঃʃw	1		
154	ʃ tʃ tেঃ Hঃ dঃʃlsঃ dz dz ঃ dঃ fhstsʃ dঃ dঃʃw	1		
155	ʃ ঃ fhstsʃ dঃ dঃʃw ʃ Htdzʔʃঃ uʔfhsʃ tেঃ uʃ.	1		
156	ʂ tsdzstɛtsdz dtsঃ fhsuʃ dঃ dঃʃঃ -tɛʔfhuz Hঃ dঃʃঃ .	1		
157	ʃ dzʔdzʃL ʔtsdzstɛtsdz dtsʔts fhsuʃ dঃ dঃʃw. t ʔBtslsʔdzʔH tsh ʃBʔʔ dʒʃ.	1		
158	ʃ tstɛw tsdtsʔʃuঃ fhʔʃ tɛʔLBtstɛ dঃ fhstsʃ dঃ dঃʃw	1		
159	ʂ tsdzstɛtsdz dz ? lsঃ fhs tʃ ts lsঃ dঃ «ʃ ঃ fhstsʃ dঃ dঃʃঃ».	1		
160	ʃ dzʔdzʃL tsh ʃBtsʔ, Htstʃ Lh ঃ dzdz ʔ ə lsঃ fhsঃ .	1		
	৷ dzʔʔtsdz (31 u.)	**31**		
161	৷ dzʔʔtsdzʔʔʔ uʔfhs tেঃ uʃ	1		
162-163	t ʔLdtsfhʃ tɛw ʔʔʔ dʒ ঃ ʔdzʔʔtsdz .	2		
164	ʂ tsdzstɛtsdz dtsঃ fhʃ ʔstsঃ ʃLdtsঃ ঃ dঃʃঃ ¯ 2	1		
165	ʃ dzʔdzʃL tsh ʃBtsʔ	1		
166-167	৷ dzʔʔtsdz tʃ ঃ tেঃ ʔtsHdz ঃ ʃ dঃ tʃ ঃ tেঃ ʔtsHdz ঃ	2		
168-170	৷ ʔʔ dtsdঃ dঃʃঃ ʔdzʔʔtsdz R Lj wəʃsঃ dz dtsঃ dzʔʔ dtsdঃ dঃʃঃ	3		
171-172	ʊ fhdtsə dtsঃ dzʔʔ dtsdঃ dঃʃঃ	2		
173-174	ɿ tsəঃ dঃʃlsঃ dz dtsঃ dzʔʔ dtsdঃ dঃʃঃ .	2		
175	ʂ tsdzstɛtsdz dz ? lsঃ fhs ¯ 4 tʃ ts lsঃ dঃ «৷ dzʔʔtsdz»	1		
176	ʃ dzʔdzʃL tsh ʃBtsʔ, Htstʃ Lh ঃ dzdz ʔ ə lsঃ fhsঃ	1		
177	ʊ tʃ tslstেঃ Bdঃ dঃʃঃ dzʔʔ dtsdঃ dঃʃ?	1		
178-179	ɹ ঃ Ldঃʃ uʃdz ঃ ʔdzʔʔtsdz	2		
180	ʃ tstɛw tsdtsʔʃuঃ fhʔʃ tɛʔLBtstɛʔdzʔʔtsdzʔ	1		
181-182	ɿ tsəlststেঃ dঃʃঃ ʃ tsBtsBh ঃ dঃʃঃ tʃ ts lsঃ dঃ «৷ dzʔʔtsdz»	2		
183	ɿ tɛtsəঃ tɛtsuʃdzʔy tɛʔBtslsʔtʃ ts lsঃ dঃ «৷ dzʔʔtsdz»	1		
184	ʃ dzʔdzʃL tsh ʃBtsʔ	1		
185	tɛ/tɛ t ʔfhfhʔL dzʔtsfhdtsəঃ lzfhdz h ʔdzdtsʔʔts.	1		
186-188	ɿ tɛʔtsʃ ʃfhʔdzʃঃ ʔdzʔfhdz ʔ ə tsʔtsdzʔʔdzʃw ʔ fhdzw w ʃʔfhʔʔ ʔdzʔʔtsdtsə.	3		
189	ɿ tsəlststেঃ dঃʃ ʃ fhʃfhsঃ dঃʔlsʃLʔuʃw tʃ ts lsঃ dঃ «৷ dzʔʔtsdz»	1		
190	ɿ tɛtsdঃ ɿ lzlstsuʃdzʔy ʔtsHtsəʔy ʔlslsঃ fhsʔuʃw. ʂ tsdʒʃ dঃ ʔfhdz ? ʔdzʔdzʃL lsঃ ʔfhsʔ	1		
191	ʃ dzʔdzʃL tsh ʃBtsʔ. t ʔBtslsʔdzʔH tsh ʃBʔʔdʒʃ.	1		
	ɿ tসলsstেঃ dঃʃঃ ʃ fhʃfhsঃ dঃʔlsʃLʔuʃw ʃLlzuঃ dzdtsʔts Lʔʔʔlztɛfhʃ5-6 ʔ dzʔfhfhs (13 uʔfhʃ	**13**		
192-194	t ʔLHঃ dz dzʔlzʔʃ ts wLr ʔঃ . ʃ tɛw tsʔtɛʔw ʃw.	**2**		
195-196	ɿ lzdzʔlslzʔuʃw. ɿ lzdzʔlslzʔuʃtsdzdz ? tɛʔLBtstɛ	2		
197-198	ʃ ঃ ʔfhʃʔʔʔʃ w tɛʔLঃ tsdtsʔʃw.	2		
199	H dtsətstsBtɛʔLtsəʔdzʔʃঃ . ʃ tstɛw tsdtsʔʃw.	1		
200	H ʃ dzlsʔʔ fhʃfhʃ H ʃ dzlsʔʔ fhʃuঃ fhʔʃ tɛʔLBtstɛ	1		
201	R lstsʔtsər ? lsঃ fhs tʃ ts tʃ tsəlststেঃ dঃʃB .	1		
202	ʃ dzʔdzʃL tsh ʃBtsʔ, Htstʃ Lh ঃ dzdz ʔ ə lsঃ fhsঃ	1		
203	ʃ Btsبh ঃ dঃʃঃ	1		
204	t ঃ Lঃ tɛədz ? lztɛtsʔ			

ʂ ʔdঃ dzHʔtɛdtsʔlsঃ dʒʔlsʃuঃ fhʔ tsঃ tʃ dzʔdzʃtɛtsəʔdzʃঃ tʃ ts tɛdzfhʔʔ tsdzw Lr ʔ lz 7 ʔ dz

¯ tʃ/tʃ	ʊঃ dʒʔtɛʔLHঃ dzʔ lztɛtsʔ tsə	ʂ tsdz uʔfhʃ	ʃ tsdʒ LʔHʔdzʃঃ	ʃ ʔlsʔ
	t lzfhʔʔ ʃ ʔ wLr ʔ ʔʔ tɛʔLəʃəʔ fh ঃঃ fhʃ wəঃ dঃʃঃ .	**1**		
1	t lzfhʔʔ ʃ ʔ wLr ʔ ʔʔ tɛʔLəʃəʔ fh ঃঃ fhʃ wəঃ dঃʃঃ .	1		

	ɿ tsɔ lststɛj dzʃj ʃɿlzɿj dzʃtsɔ 5-6 ʕ dʑʔfɦʕʔ.	**10**		
2	ʉ ʃdzʃsʔʕ fɦʃfɦ ʉ ʃdzʃsʔʕ fɦʃɿj fɦʕʃʔ tɛʔʟʁtstɛ	1		
3	ɿ lzdʑʃlslzʔɿʃʃʷ. ɿ lzdʑʃlslzʔɿʃʃtsdzʃz ʔ tɛʔʟʁtstɛ	1		
4	ʃ j ʕ fɦʃʕʔʃ ʃʷ ʷ tɛʔʟj tsdzʃsʔʃʷ.	1		
5-6	ʌ tsdʑj lsʃʕʔʃ ʃstɛʷ tsʔtɛʔʷ ʃʷ. ʌ tsdʑj lsʃɿj fɦʕʃʔ tɛʔʟʁtstɛ fɦʃtsɔʔ	2		
7	ʃ stɛʷ tsdzsʔʃʷ ʃ stɛʷ tsʔtɛʔʷ ʃʷ. ʃ stɛʷ tsdzsʔʃɿj fɦʕʃʔ tɛʔʟʁtstɛ fɦʃtsɔʔ	1		
8	ʉ dzɔtstsʁtɛʔʟtsɔʔdzʃj ʃ stɛʷ tsʔtɛʔʷ ʃʷ. ʃ stɛʷ j dʒdzʔ ʔ ʃ fɦʃtsɔtstsʁtɛʔʟtsɔʔsj dz dzʔ ʔ tɛʔʟʁtstɛ fɦʃtsɔʔ	1		
9	ʕ tsdzstɛtsdz dzʔ ʔ ʜʃʕʔlsʔdzstʃts lsj dzj «ɿ tsɔlststɛj dzʃj».	1		
10	ɸ dzʔdzʃʟ ʜʃʕʔlsʔdzstsɔ. ʃ ʔʁtslsʔdzʔʜ tsʰ ʃʁʕʔdzʃ.	1		
	ʊ j ʕ fɦʃʳ ʃ fɦʃsʃdzʃ.	**3**		
11	ʃ .ʃ . ʊ j ʕ fɦʃs. ʉ lsʃdzʃ dzʃlsj tɛʔslztɛdzsʔts ʷʟʳ ʕʔ	1		
12	ʃ .ʃ . ʃ ʃʔdzsʔʕʔ lsj ʕ fɦʃs. ʃ ʃʜʳ ʜʃʔdzsʔtsɔ.	1		
13	ʃ .ʃ .ɿ lzʁdzʃɿʃʃʃsʃɿj fɦʕʃʔ fɦʃsʃdz.	1		
	ʃ stɛʷ tsdzsʔʃʷ ʃ stɛʷ tsʔtɛʔʷ ʃʷ. ʕ lzdz lslztɛʔtɛj ɿʃʃ.			
	ɿ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃj.	**31**		
14	ɿ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃj ʕʔʕ ɿʃʔfɦʃʳ tɛj ɿʃʃ.	1		
15	ʉ ʕ dzʃsdʑj dzʃj ʃ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃʔ ʃ ʃ tɛʔɔtsʃʃ fɦʔdzʃj ʔdzʔfɦʃdz ʔ ɔ ʃʔ-ʜj ɣ dz ʔ tsʕtsdzɿʔdzʃʷʔ ʃ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃʔ.	3		
16-18	ɿ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsdzʔ ʔ tsʁtstɛtsls. ʃʳ ʜj dʑj dzʃj ʃ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃdzsʔts tsʁtstɛtslsʔ ʟʔʃʷlsʳ dʒʃ.	2		
19	ʃ j ʔ fɦʃɔʔʃlsj dz dzʔ j ʃ ʃ fɦʃstɛʔʜʔʃlsj dz dzʔ j ʃ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃʷ.	1		
20	ʃ .ʃ . ʁ ʟdzsɣ j dzʃj	1		
22	ʕ tɛʔlsʕʃʃj ʃ ʃ tsʃdzdzʔ j fɦʃstɛʔʜʔʃlsj dz dzʔ j ʃ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃʷ.	1		
23	ʃ /tɛʉ tsɿʃʃdʑj dzʃj. ʃ ʃ ʃ fɦʔdzʃj ɔdʑʰ dzsfɦʃsʃ ɿj dzsɔj ʕʔ	1		
24-25	ʃ j ʔ fɦʃɔʔʃlsj dz dzʔ j ʃ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃʷ dʑʔfɦʃstsʷʰ j ʃʔts ɔtɛj dʒj dzʃ. ɿ dʑʔfɦʃdzʔ j ɔ fɦʃzʷʷʷ ʃʕʔ fɦʃʔ ʜj ʔ fɦʃɔʔʃlsj dz dzʔ ʔ ʃ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃʔ dzʔ-fɦʃstsʷʰ j ʃʔts ɔtɛj dʒj dzʃ.	2		
26-27	ʃ j ʔ fɦʃɔʔʃlsj dz dzʔ j ʃ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃʷ ʃ tɛtsʰ j ʜʰ j ʃʔts ɔtɛj dʒj dzʃ	2		
28-29	ʉ lstɛʔʜʔʃlsj dz dzʔ j ʃ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃʷ dʑʔfɦʃstsʷʰ j ʃʔts ɔtɛj dʒj dzʃ. ɿ dʑʔfɦʃ dzʔ j ɔ fɦʃzʷʷʷ ʃʕʔ fɦʃʔ fɦʃstɛʔʜʔʃlsj dz dzʔ ʔ ʃ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃʔ dzʔfɦʃstsʷʰ j-ʃʔts ɔtɛj dʒj dzʃ.	2		
30	ʕ tsdzstɛtsdz dzʔ ʔ ʜʃʕʔlsʔdzstsʟʔ1 ɿj lsɔj tɛtsʳ fɦʃʔtɛʔdzʃdʒʔlsʃɿj-fɦʕʃʃdʒʟʔʜʔdzʃj dʒ	1		
31	ɸ dzʔdzʃʟ ʜʃʕʔlsʔdzstsɔ. ʃ ʔʁtslsʔdzʔʜ tsʰ ʃʁʕʔdzʃ.	1		
32	ʉ lstɛʔʜʔʃlsj dz dzʔ j ʃ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃʷ ʃ tɛtsʰ j ʜʰ j ʃʔts ɔtɛj dʒj dzʃ	1		
33	ɿ dʑʔfɦʃzʔ j ʃ j tɛj ʜ l ɔ ʃ ʃ tsdzdzʔ ʔ ʃ ʕʔtɛʔlsʕʔ ʔ fɦʃstɛʔʜʔʃlsj dz dzʔ ʔ ʃ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃʷʔ.	1		
34-35	ʃ ʜdzʔʔʃ ʜɔj ʁlzʕɔʳ l ɔ fɦʃzʷʷʷ ʃʕʔ fɦʃʔ fɦʃstɛʔʜʔʃlsj dz dzʔ ʔ ʃ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃʔ ʃ tɛtsʰ j ʜʰ j ʃʔts ɔtɛj dʒj dzʃ. ʃ ʜdzʔʁlzʕɔʔl ɔ tslsʔdzʔʃʔtsdz dzʔ ʔ ʃ tɛʃdzʔʃʔlsj dz dzʔ ʔ.	2		
36-37	ʃ ʜdzʔʔʃ ʜɔj ʁlzʕɔʳ l ɔ fɦʃzʷʷʷ ʃʕʔ fɦʃʔ ʕʔtɛʔlsʕʔ ʔ fɦʃstɛʔʜʔʃlsj dz-dzʔ ʔ ʃ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃʔ ʃ ɔ ʕʔtɛʔlsʕʔ ʔ tslsʔdzʔʃʔtsdz dzʔ ʔ ʃ tɛʃdzʔʃʔlsj dz dzʔ ʔ.	2		
38	ɿ tɛtsɔj tɛtsɿʃdzʔʸ tɛʔʁtslsʔʃʃts lsj dzj «ɿ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃj»	1		
39	ʕ tsdzstɛtsdz dztsj ɔʳ ʁtstɛtsɿʃdztsj ʃʃʟdtsɣ j dzʃj ʃʃts tɛʔfɦʕʔʟz ʃ .ɸ .z tsdztsʔtsɔʔ«ʉ lzʜʳ ʁʔɿj dztsɔj ʕʔ».	1		
40	ɸ dzʔdzʃʟ ʕtsdzstɛtsdz dztsʔtsʃʟdtsɣ j dzʃʷ ʃ ʕtsdzstɛtsdz dztsʔtsʜʃʕ-lsʔdztsʔ ʃ ʔʁtslsʔdzʔʜ tsʰ ʃʁʕʔdzʃ. ʃ stɛʷ tsdzsʔʃɿj fɦʕʃʔ tɛʔʟ-ʁtstɛ ʃ tɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃʷ.	1		
41-42	ʉ dzʃlsdzsj ʃ tɛʔʟʜj dz dzsj dzʔʃ ʃfɦʔdzʃj l ʃ fɦʃtɛʃɿʃʔfɦʃsʃʷdʒʃ.	2		

43	ᴙtsᴚᴄdᵡᵢdᴚᴄᵢ -tsᴚᴄfᴝᵒdᴚᴄᵢ ᵊdᵡᵢʰ dᴚsfᴝsᴄ lstsᵊᴝᴚᴄᴴ ᴝ	1		
44	ᴊlᴚᴝᵊʳ ᴚ ᴄᴚᴊ ᴚtsfᴝᵡᵢʰ ᴄᴚᴚʷᶠʰ ᴄᴚᴝ ᵊ fᴝᵡʷʷ ᴄᴚᴝfᴝᴝ fᴝstᴚᴝᴴᴝᵢdᵡ - dᵡ ᴝ ᴚtᴚᴄᴚᴚᴝfᴝsᴄᴚ ᴚtᴚsʰ ᵢ ᴊʰ ᵢ ᴊᴝts ᵊtᴚᵢdᵡᵢdᴚᴄᴚ.	1		
45	ᴘtsdᴚstᴚsdᵡdᴚsᵢ lsᵢfᴝsᴄᴚtᴚsᵊᴝdᴚᴄᵢ ᴚtsᴚlsᵢdᵡᵢ «ᴊtᴚᴄᴚᴚᴝfᴝsᴄᵢ».	1		
	ᴚᵢᵢᴚtᴚᴄᴚᴚᴝfᴝsᴄᵢ.	**12**		
46	ᵠdᴚᴝdᴚᴄᴚL ᴘtsdᴚstᴚsdᵡdᴚsᴝts lsᵢfᴝsᴄᴚtᴚsᵊᴝdᴚᴄᴚʷ. ᴚᵢᵢᴚtᴚᴄᴚᴚᴝfᴝsᴄᵢ ᴘᴝᴘ ᴚᴝfᴝsᴴ tᴚᵢᴚᴄᴚ.	1		
47-48	ᴚᵢᵢᴚtᴚᴄᴚᴚᴝfᴝsdᵡ ᴘ tsᴃtstᴚstᴚslsᴚᴝᴚᴚʷlsʳ ᵢ ᴚtᴚᴄᴚ ᴴᵢᵢᴚtᴚᴄᴚᴚᴝfᴝsdᴚstᴚsdᴚ tsᴃtstᴚstᴚslsᵢ.	2		
49	ᴝᴚᴄᴚtᴚʳ ᴚ fᴝsᴄᴚdᴚᴄᴚ lsᵢᴘfᴝsᴝ	1		
50	ᴚ ᴝᴝᴴᵢdᵡdᴚsᵢ dᴚᴝᴚᴄᴚfᴝᴝdᴚᴄᵢ ᴚ ᴚ fᴝᴴᵢᵢᴚtᴚᴄᴚᴚᴝfᴝsᴄʷdᴚᴄᴚ.	1		
51	ᴚᵢᵢᴚtᴚᴄᴚᴚᴝfᴝsᴄʷ dᵡᵢfᴝsᵊᵢtᴚʰ ᵢdᴚstᴚsᴝts ᵊᴚᴄᴚᴴᴝ	1		
52	ᴚᵢᵢᴚtᴚᴄᴚᴚᴝfᴝsᴄʷ fᴝsᵊᵢtᴚʰ ᵢdᴚstᴚsᴝts ᵊᴚᴄᴚᴴᴝ	1		
53	ᴊtᴚᴄᴚᵊᵢtᴚᴄᴚᴚᴝdᴚᴝʸ tᴚᴝᴃtslsᴝᴚtᴚᴄᴚts lsᵢdᵡᵢ «ᴚᵢᵢᴚtᴚᴄᴚᴚᴝfᴝsᴄᵢ».	1		
54	ᵠdᴚᴝdᴚᴄᴚL tsʰ ᴚᴄᴚᴃtsᴘ, ᴴtstᴚlᴚʰ ᵢdᴚstᴚᴝ ᴝ ᵊ tᴚᴝᴃtslsᵢ.	1		
55	ᴚ tstᴚʷʷtsdᴚstᴚᴝᴚᴚᴝfᴝᴘᴚᴝ tᴚᴝLᴃtstᴚᴴᵢᵢᴚtᴚᴄᴚᴚᴝfᴝsᴄᴚᴝ.	1		
56	ᴘtsdᴚstᴚsdᵡdᴚsᵢ fᴝsᴚᴄᴚdᵡdᴚᴄᵢ -tsᴚᴄfᴝᴝdᴚᴄᵢ ᴴᵢᴝfᴝsᵊᴚᴝ ᴚᵢdᴚsᵊᵢᴘᴝ ᴚtsᴘᴝᴝdsᴚᴄᵡdᵡ ᴚ. ᴊtᴚᴄᴚtstᴚʳᵢᵊᴝ«ᴚtᴚᴝsᴝᴚʳ».	1		
57	ᴘtsdᴚstᴚsdᵡdᴚᴝ ᴝ ᴴᴚᴘᴝsᴝᴚdᴚsᴚtsᴚᴄᴚstsᴚᴝᴝdᴚ2 ᴚᵢlsᵊᵢtᴚdsᴚᴄ.	1		
	ᴚᴝᴝᵢᴚᴄᵢ.	**23**		
58	ᵠdᴚᴝdᴚᴄᴚL tᴚᴝᴃtslsʳ. ᴚ ᴝᴃtslsᴝdᴚᴝᴴ tsʰ ᴚᴄᴃᴘᴝᴝdᴚᴄᴚ. ᴚ ᴝᴝᵢᴚᴄᵢ ᴘᴝᴘ ᴚᴝfᴝsʳ tᴚᵢᴚᴄᴚ.	1		
59	ᴙdᴚʳ fᴝᴝtsᵊʳ ᵢ ᴚtᴚdᴚᴚᴚᴝʳ dᴚᴝᴝᵢᴚᴄᴚᴝ.	1		
60	ᴙlᵢᴚᴝᵢdᴚᴄᴚ fᴝᴝᴝᵊᵢdᴚᴄᴚʷ dᴚᴝᴝᵢᴚᴄᴚᴝ.	1		
61	ᴚ tstᴚʷʷtsdᴚstᴚᴝᴚᴚᴝfᴝᴘᴚᴝ tᴚᴝLᴃtstᴚdᴚᴝᴝᵢᴚᴄᴚᴝ.	1		
62	ᴙtsᴚᴄᴚdᵡdᴚᴄᵢ -tsᴚᴄfᴝᴝdᴚᴄᵢ ᵊʷtstᴚdᴚᵢ ᴴdᵡᵊdᴚᴄᴚᴘtsᵊʳ ᴝLᴝᴚᴄfᴝᵢᴝ ᴚtsᴘᴝᴝdsᴚᴄᵡdᵡ ᴚ.ᴊtstᴚtsᵊᴝ«ᴊᵢtᴚᵊʳ ᴝ fᴝᴝᵡᴚᴄᴝ».	1		
63	ᵠdᴚᴝdᴚᴄᴚL tsʰ ᴚᴄᴃtsᴘ. ᴙdᴚᴄlsdᴚstᴚsᵢ ᴚᴄtᴚᴝLᴴᵢdᴚdᴚstᴚsᵢ dᴚᴝᴚᴚᴝfᴝᴝdᴚᴄᵢ ᴚ ᴚ fᴝ dᴚᴝᴝᵢᴚᴄᴚʷdᴚᴄᴚ dᴚᴝᴝᵢ ᴚ ᴚᴝᴝᵢ.	1		
64	ᴝᵢfᴝsᴄᴚtᴚsᵊᴝdᴚᴄᵢ ᴚtsᴚlsᵢdᴚᵢ «ᴚ ᴝᴝᵢᴚᴄᴚᴝ»	1		
65	ᴝfᴝsdᴚ ᴝ tᴚᴝfᴝᴘᴝᴝL ᴚtsᴚtstᴚtᴚdᴚ dᴚfᴝᴝdᴚᵊᴝdᴚ	1		
66	ᴙtsᴚᴄᴚdᵡdᴚᴄᵢ -tᴚᴝfᴝᴝdᴚᴝᴴᵢdᴚᴄᵢ «ᴊtᴚstsLᵊᴚᴝʰ ᴝ».	1		
67	ᴊlᴚᴝᵊʳ ᴚ ᴚᴄᴚR ᵊ ᴚtᴚᴄᴚfᴝsᴝᵊᴝᴘᴝᴝ ᴚ ᴚ - ᴚᴄᴚ ᴚ R - tslstᴚᴄᴚᴚᴝsᵢdᴚ dᴚ dᴚᴝ ᴝ dᴚᴝᴝᵢᴚᴄᴚᴝ.	1		
68	ᴚ ᴴdᴚᴝᴚᴄᴚᴴᵊᵢ ᴃlᴚᴝᵊʳ ᴚ ᵊ dᴚᴝᴝᵢᴚᴄᴚʷᴝ dᴚᴝ-ts ᴚᴄ -ᵢ	1		
69	ᴚ ᴚtᴚᴄᴚfᴝᴝdᴚᴄᵢ ᴴᵢᴝfᴝsᵊᴚᴝ. ᴙtsᴚᴄᴚdᵡdᴚᴄᵢ ts lstᴚdᴚᴚᴴᵢ ᴴdᴚʷ tᴚdᴚᴃtᴚᴄᴚᴘᴝʰ ᴘtsdᴚ dᴚstsᴝ ᴝᴝᵢᴚʳ «ᴝ ᴚᴄᴚdᴚᴝfᴝʷ tᴚᴝᴃtslsᴝᴚʳ».	1		
70	ᴚ ᴚtᴚᴄᴚfᴝᴝdᴚᴄᵢ ᴴᵢᴝfᴝsᵊᴚᴝ	1		
71	ᴊtᴚᴄᴚᵊᵢtᴚᴄᴚᴚᴝdᴚᴝʸ tᴚᴝᴃtslsᴝᴚtᴚᴄᴚᴝ ᴚlᵢdᴚᴝᵢ «ᴚ ᴝᴝᵢᴚᴄᴚᴝ».	1		
72	ᴊlᴚᴝᵊʳ ᴚ ᴚᴄᴚ ᴚtᴚᴄᴚfᴝᴝdᴚᴝʰ ᴚᴄᴚᴚʷᴝ dᴚᴝᴘtsdᴚᴚᵢ dᴚᴝᴝᵢᴚᴄᴚᴝ.	1		
73	ᴊlᴚᴝᵊʳ ᴚ ᴚᴄᴚᴝ dᴚᴝᴘtsdᴚᴚᵢ dᴚᴝᴝᵢᴚᴄᴚᴝ.	1		
74	ᴙtsᴚᴄᴚdᵡdᴚᴄᵢ ᴚtsᴚᴝᴘtsdᴚᴄᵢ ᴚ z ᴚᴄᴚtᴚsᴘtsᵊᴝ«ᴚᵢtᴚdᴚzLᴊʷ».	1		
75-6	ᴚᵢᵢʷᴚᴄᴚfᴝdᴚᴄᵢ ᴚᴴᴚlᴚᴝᴚᴚᴝfᴝsʷdᴚᴄᴚ fᴝᴝtsᵊᴝᵊᴝᴝdᴚᴝᴝᵢᴚᴄᴚᴝʷᴝ.	2		
77-78	ᴙdᴚᴄlsdᴚstᴚsᵢ ᴚtᴚᴝLᴴᵢdᴚdᴚstᴚsᵢ dᴚᴝᴚᴚᴝfᴝᴝdᴚᴄᵢ ᴚtᴚᴄᴚfᴝsᴝᵊᴝtsᴘ ᵊ dᴚᴝᴝᵢᴚᴄᴚᴝ-ʷᴝ, tsᴃtᴚᴝLtsᵊᴝᴝdᴚᴝdᴚᴝ ᴝ tslsfᴝᴝʰ ᵢfᴝsᵊᴚᴝᵢdᴚᴝdᴚᴝ ᴝ ᴚᴘtsdᴚᴚᴝᵢfᴝsᵊᵢdᴚᴝ dᴚᴝ ᴝ ᴚᴄᴚfᴝᴝdᴚᴚᴝᵢdᴚᴝdᴚᴝ ᴝ.	2		
79	ᴚ ʷᴝᴘᴚᴝ Ldᴚᴝᴘᴚtsfᴝᴝdᴚᴝʰ ᴚᴄᴚᴚʷᴝ dᴚᴝᴘtsdᴚᴚᵢ dᴚᴝᴝᵢᴚᴄᴚᴝ.	1		
80	ᴊtᴚᴄᴚᵊᵢtᴚᴄᴚᴚᴝdᴚᴝʸ tᴚᴝᴃtslsᴝᴚtᴚᴄᴚᴝ «ᴚ ᴝᴝᵢᴚᴄᴚᴝᵢᴝᴝdᴚᴄᵢ»	1		
	ᴝᴝᵢᴃdᴚstᴚdᴚᴝᴚᴝᴚᴝᴝdᴚᴝʸ tᴚᴝᴝᵢᴚᴄᴚ.	**3**		
81-82	ᵠdᴚᴝdᴚᴄᴚL tᴚᴝᴃtslsʳ dᴚᴝᴝᴴ tsʰ ᴚᴄᴃᴘᴝᴝdᴚᴄᴚ. ᴚ lsLʳ ᵊ.	2		
83	ᴝᴝᵢᴃdᴚ ᴝ ᴴtsᴘᴚdᴚᴝᴴ.	1		
	ᴘᴝᴝᵢᴚstᴚᴄᴚʷ fᴝᴝfᴝᴝstsʷdᴚᴄᴚʷ.	**4**		
84	ᴘᴝᴝᵢᴚstᴚᴄᴚʷ fᴝᴝfᴝᴝstsʷdᴚᴄᴚʷ ᴘᴝᴘ ᴚᴝfᴝsʳ tᴚᵢᴚᴄᴚ.	1		

85	ʃ tstɑʷ tsdʑsɑ̈ʃuɟ fŋʃɕʃʔ tɑʊLʙtstɑʕʊsɟɑ̈tstɑʃɕʃ fɲʂfɲʂsʷdʑʃʷ.	1		
86	ʂʊsɟɑ̈tstɑʃʷ fɲʂfɲʂsʷdʑʃʷ ʕʊʕ fɲʃtsfɲʂʙ fɲʃʊsʃʷ lsɟʕfɲʂʊ ʉdʑsɤɟdʑ ʔ tʃdʑʊdʑ.	1		
87	ʂtsdʑstɑsdʑdʑsɟ fɲʃʊstsɟ ɕʃLdʑsɤɟdʑʃɟ tʃts lsɟdʑɟ «ʂʊsɟɑ̈tstɑʃʷ fɲʂfɲʂsʷdʑʃʷ» (ʐtʃtɑ. 322, «ʃ ʙʳ ʕdʑsəɟdʑdʑʊʸ Lɟdʑʂdʑʷ»)	1		
	ʉdʑɤɟʙdʑ ɟ ɥʊfɲʂsʃ tɕɟɥɕʃ.			
	ɩ tɕɟʜdʑsɑ̈.	**10**		
88	ɸdʑʊdʑʃL ɕʃLdʑsɤɟdʑʃʷ. ɩ tɕɟʜdʑsɑ̈ʕʊʕ ɥʊfɲʂʳ tɕɟɥɕʃ. ʊ tʃtslstɕɟʙ-dɟdʑʃɟ tʃtɕɟʜdʑsɑ̈tsə.	1		
89	ʉtsfɲʂʊdɟdʑʃɟ ʐfɲʂdʑsɑ̈ts lsɟʕfɲʂʊdʑʊʐɥdʑsɑ̈ts fɲʂʃdʑʸ.	1		
90	ɩ tɑtsʃLətsʜdʑɟ ɕʃ dɟtʃtɑtsʃLətsʜdʑɟ tʃtɕɟʜdʑsɑ̈ʃ.	1		
91	ɩ tɑtsəɟtɑtsɥʊdʑʊʸ tɑʊʙtslsʊtʃts lsɟdʑɟ «ɩ tɕɟʜdʑsɑ̈».	1		
92	ɩ tɑtsfɲʂʳ ɟ ɕʃ fɲʂfɲʂʊdʑɟ tʃtɕɟʜdʑsɑ̈ʃ.	1		
93	ʃ tstɑʷ tsdʑsɑ̈ʃuɟ fŋʃɕʃʔ tɑʊLʙtstɑʃtʃtɕɟʜdʑsɑ̈ʊ	1		
94	ʈ.ʈ.ɭ tʃɟɥʊsdɟdʑʃɟ tslsʕʊdsʃdʑɟ ɸ.ʉʊʔʕʃdʑsʔ «ʈɟlsfŋʕʊʸ fɲʃtstɑsʃədʑʊʸʰ ʕtsdʑʊ».	1		
95	ʉdʑʃlsdʑsɟ ɕʃ tɑʊLʜɟdʑdʑsɟ dʑʊʃɕʃfɲʊdʑʃɟ tʃtɑtsʃLətsʜdʑɟ ɲ tʃtɕɟʜdʑsɑ̈tsə.	1		
96	ʂtsdʑstɑtsdʑdʑsɟ lsɟfɲʂʃtɑtsəʊdʑʃɟ tʃts lsɟdʑɟ «ɩ tɕɟʜdʑsɑ̈» ɕʃtʃts ɕʃlstsɑ̈ʊdʑ3 ɥɟlsəɟtɑsʃ.	1		
97	ɸdʑʊdʑʃL lsɟfɲʂʃtɑtsəʊdʑʃʷ. ʈʊʙtslsʊdʑʊʜtsʰ ɕʃʙʕʊdʑʃ.	1		
	ʉtsʁ L.	**18**		
98	ʉtsʁ L ʕʊʕ ɥʊfɲʂʳ tɕɟɥɕʃ.	1		
99	ɩ tɑtsfɲʂʳ ɟ ɕʃ fɲʂfɲʂʊdʑɟ fɲʂʁ Lʳ .	1		
100-101	ʉtsʁ Lʳ fɲʂɥɕʃdʑʃlsɟdʑdʑɟ ɕʃ tʃtsʜɥɕʃdʑʃlsɟdʑdʑɟ	2		
102	ɩʊɟʷlsʊʸ dʒɟɤʜʐtʃtɑtsfɲʂʳ dʒʃtʃtɕɟʜdʑsɤɟdʑʃʷdʒʃə fɲɥdʑsɤdʑsdʒ fɲʂʁ Ldʑsdʒtʃtɕɟʜdʑsɤɟdʑʃɕʃ.	1		
103	ʂtsdʑʃdɟʕfɲɥʔ ʊdʑʊdʑʃL lsɟʕfɲʂʊ	1		
104	ʉtsɥɕʃdʑʃlsɟdʑdʑɟ fɲʂʁ Lʳ .	1		
105	ɩ tsʜɥɕʃdʑʃlsɟdʑdʑɟ fɲʂʁ Lʳ .	1		
106	ʂtsdʑstɑtsdʑdʑsɟ lsɟfɲʂʃtɑtsəʊdʑʃɟ tʃts lsɟdʑɟ «ʉtsʁ L».	1		
107	ɸdʑʊdʑʃL lsɟfɲʂʃtɑtsəʊdʑʃʷ. ʃ tstɑʷ tsdʑsɑ̈ʃuɟ fŋʃɕʃʔ tɑʊLʙtstɑfɲʂʁ -Lʊ	1		
108-109	ʉdʑʃlsdʑsɟ dʑʊʃɕʃfɲʊdʑʃɟ fɲʂʁ Ltsə ʊɸʂʳ ʃ ʈ, ʊʃʳ ʃ ʈ, Yʊʃʳ ʃ ʒ .	2		
110	ʂtsdʑstɑtsdʑdʑsɟ fɲʂɥɕʃdɟdʑʃɟ -tɑʊfɲʃɥɤʜɟdʑʃɟ dʑʊlsɟdʒʑ «ʂʊʕʷ tslsdʑsʰ ʐfɲʃʕʃɥlsɟdʑʃʁ ».	1		
111	ʉtsɥɕʃdɟdʑʃɟ -tɕɟtʃtstɑlsʊɤʃ fɲʃdʒɟfɲʂʊtɑʊfɲʃʃtstʃtsʕʃ.	1		
112-113	ɩ tsəlststɕɟdʑʃɟ fɲɟɟʜɟdʑʃʔ ts tʃtɕɟʜdʑsɑ̈ʊʔ ɕʃ fɲʂʁ Lʊʔʃʔ.	2		
114	ʉtsfɲʂʊdɟdʑʃɟ fɲɥdʑsɤdʑsɑ̈ts tʃdʑʊdʑʊdʑʊlsɟdʒʑ «ɩ tɕɟʜdʑsɑ̈ʃ ɕʃ fɲʂʁ Lʳ »	1		
115	ʂtsdʑstɑtsdʑdʑʔ ʜɕʃʕlsʊdʑlsfɲɑtɑʊdʒɕʃʊlsɕʃuɟfŋʃɕʃdʒLʊʜʊdʑʃɟdʒtʃts lsɟdʑɟ «ʉtsʁ L».	1		
	ʏʊfɲʂsʃɥʊ	**13**		
116	ɸdʑʊdʑʃL tsʰ ɕʃʙtsʕ.ʏʊfɲʂsʃɥʊʕʊʕ ɥʊfɲʂʳ tɕɟɥɕʃ. ʈʊLtɑʷʜʳ ɥʊfɲʃlsɕʃɥ.	1		
117	ʌtstɑdʒstsʙtɑʊLʐʁʰ ɕʃɟ ɥʊfɲʂsʃɥʳ .	1		
118	ʈ.ʈ.ʈʊfɲʃʕʊL «ʈtstɕɟ-dʒɟɥlsʊsɟdʑ».	1		
119	ʉdʒʳ fɲɥdʑstɑʊLdʑʃɥɕʃlsɟdʑdʑɟ ɥʊfɲʂsʃɥʳ .	1		
120	ʈʊLʜɟdʑdʑsɟ ɕʃ ʜɟʷʷɕʃfɲɥdʑsɟ dʑʊʃɕʃfɲʊdʑʃɟ ɥʊfɲʂsʃɥ.	1		
121	ʃ tstɑʷ tsdʑsɑ̈ʃuɟ fŋʃɕʃʔ tɑʊLʙtstɑɥʊfɲʂsʃɥʳ .	1		
122	ʉtsɥɕʃdɟdʑʃɟ tʃts ʕʊdsʃdɟɟ ʂ.ʌ.ʃ tsdʑʊ«ʂtsdɟɟɥLʃdʒʳ.ɩ tsdʑ	1		

	Hj dz».			
123	ç tsdlstatsdz dtsj lsj fhjsctatsə Odtcj tfts lsj dzj «Y Ofhjscuə».	1		
124	ϕ dtOdtcL çtsdlstatsdz dtsgcts lsj fhjsctatsə Odtcw. H tsucdzj dtcj-taOfhjçO tfts HOdtdtsdzz fhj xj lsz.	1		
125	lstacuOsj dz dz j uOfhjscur l c l R.	1		
126	O dtcuj dtcj tfta cfhjsOçc l c - c uOfhjscur l c.	1		
127	Y Ofhjscuə l R, tfta cfhjsOçO l R -, fhjsg L l R é l R.	1		
128	tsHtsə Ow tfta tsdzj xj lzlstsudtOw Olslsj fhjsOucw «ç tsdzj dzj çfhjdz ? Odtdtcj L lsj çfhjsO».	1		
129	**j xj Htsdzj lsc j çOç uOfhjsr tajucf**	**1**		
130	j w cfhjə dzj xj Htsdzj lscw. l dtçc tfta j tfcdtOdtcw tfta cf dzj xj Hts-dzj lscf.	1		
131-132	l tsə lststaj dtcj cf fhjfhjsj dzOlscLOucw cLlzuj dtdtsgcts ə 5-7 çdtOfhj fhjç.	2		
133	l tatsəj tatsudtOw taOatslsOtfts lsj dzj «l tsə lststaj dtcj cLlzuj dtdtsgcts ə 5-7 çdtOfhjçç»	1		
134	ϕ dtOdtcLtaOatslsr . O atslsOdtOH tsh cBçOdzcf.	1		
135	l tsHəj Hj dtcj clstsgcts ə taOatslsr LOgcts H.	1		
136	R lstsgcts ə r ? lztatsç.	1		

ç Odtj dtHOtadtcs-lsj dzOlscuj fhjç tsj tfdtOdtcta tatsə Odtcj tfts tadzfhjç tsdzz w Lr çlz 8 çdz

- tf/tf	ə j dzOtaOHj dtO lztatsç tsə	ç tsdz uOfhj	r tsdz LOHOdtcj	r OlsO
1	A lzdtçuc cf tadzfhjç tsgcts w Lr çOə fhjsə taj dzj dtdtsdz dzc taj.	1	υ tfta 4, 5	
2	C Lr çtsə Ow fhjfhjsj dzO	1	υ tfta 8	
3	A tsdzj lscçOc gtaOw cçO j taw tsgtaOw cw.	1	υ tfta 12, 13	
4	j tstaw j dzcçOc fhjdtsə tstsB taOlsə Odtcj.	1	υ tfta 18, 20	
5	j j çfhjçOc w taOj tsdtsgcw.	1	υ tfta 24 (lzfhjsdts), 28	
6	j tstaw tsdtsgcw.	1	υ tfta 40, 43	
7	O /O . H lstatsj dtcj lsj çfhjO H lscdtc taj uc.	1	υ tfta 55, 56	
8-9	O /O . l tsHgtslstsəçOç fhjuc dzj dtcw . H tsucdzj dtcj tfts çOdtscdzj I .I .j j h çtsəO«l tsdtslsOw tsfhj dz».	2	Y j tadtsəcç, fhjucdzj dtcj.	
10	O /O . υ fhjsdtsj fhjucdzj dtcj «σ taclzdzw Odz dtOw OdtçO»	1	υ tfta 52	
11-12	I tsHdtsç çtsdlstatsdz dz ? Hcçlsodtscj gts Odtdtcl.	2	υ tfta 53, 54	
13	H lstatsj dtcj cgtaOdzdzOscuj fhjçtsj Ldtdtuj dtcj fhjdtsə tsfhjuj lsOdtcç.	1	υ tfta 72, 74	
14	H ə wLI fhjdtsə ə fhjdtsə tsfhjuj lsOdtcc.	1	υ tfta 80, 81	
15	H lstatsj dtcj cgtaOdzdzOscuj fhjçtsj Ldtdtuj dtcj tfta j Hdtsxj dtcç.	1	υ tfta 88, 89	
16	R dlstsdtdtuc tfta j Hdtsxj dtcw.	1	υ tfta 93, 95	
17	O /O . tfcfhjOdtcj Oatcçlsj çlsztadtsgcts tfOdzwlsdtçOçO ə cH lsj çfhjO H lstadtçlsztaOcw Lr çtsə r j tsfhjBj dtdtsfhjscf lsj çfhjO	1	υ fhjsdtsj fhjucdzj dtcj tstfcfhjOdtcj tfOdzwlsdtçO	
18-19	ç tsdlstatsdz dz ? Hcçlsodtscj gts Odtdtcl.	2	υ tfta 105	

20	ɹ dʑɔɔ dʐ ʝ ɥ dʒ dʐ ʃʃ tɕʝ ʜ dʑs ɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ. ɿ tsʜ dʒ ɤ ʃʰ ʝ ʝ.	1	ʊ ʃʃ tɕ. 117, 119	
21	ʖ ɕʃʜʳ fɧʕ ʘ ʟʐʝ dʒ ʂ ɕ ʈs. ɿ tɕ ʂ fɧ ʂ ʂʝ ɡ ʈ ɕ ʈ ʂ dʐ dʑ ʂʝ fɧʕ ʘ ʟʐʝ dʒ ʂʝ.	1	ʊ ʃʃ tɕ. 124, 126	
22-23	ʉ ʂ fɧ ʂ ɔ dʑ ʂʝ ɡ ʈ ɕ ʈ ʂ dʐ dʑ ʂʝ fɧʕ ʘ ʟʐʝ dʒ ʂʝ.	2	ʊ ʃʃ tɕ. 137, 139	
24-25	ʉ ʂ fɧ ʂ ɔ dʑ ʂʝ ɕ dʒʝ dʑ dʑ ʂʝ fɧʕ ʘ ʟʐʝ dʒ ʂʝ.	2	ʊ ʃʃ tɕ. 142, 143	
26-27	ʖʳ tɕ ʘ ɤ ʝ dʑʃʝ ɕ dʒʝ dʑ dʑ ʂʔ ɥ ʈ ʂʃ fɧ ʂ fɧ ʂ ɔ dʑ ʂ ʈ ʂ ɕ dʒʝ dʑ dʑ ʂ ʈ ʂ fɧʕ ʘ ʟʐʝ dʒ ʂ ʈ ʂ.	2	ʊ ʃʃ tɕ. 149, 150	
28-29	ʂ ʂ dʑ ʂ tɕ ʂ dʐ dʑ ʘʷ tɕ ʘ ʙ ʂ ʂ ʂ ʘ ɕʃ ʝ ʝ ʘ dʑ ʘ dʑʃʟ.	2	ʈ ʘ ʙ ʂ ʂ ʂ ʘ fɧ ʂ fɧ ʂ ʘ dʒʃ ɕʃʟ fɧ ʙ ʂ ʂ ɕ dʑʃʕ ʘ	
30	ʊ ɕʃ tɕʝ dʒʝ ɤ ʜ ʐ ʃʃ ʂ ʜ dʒ ɤ ʃʰ ɕʃ dʒ ɕʃ fɧʕ ʘ ʟʐʝ dʒʳ dʒ	1	ʊ ʃʃ tɕ. 154, 155	
31	ɿ ʘʔ tɕʝ ʃʃ dʒ dʑʃʝ ʂʝ dʒʳ «ʉ ʕ ʘ ʟʐʝ dʒ ʂʝ»	1	ʊ ʃʃ tɕ. 159, 160	
32	ʖ ʂ ʂ ʂ ʂ fɧ ʂʝ ʃʃ ʝ dʑ dʐ ʝ ɥ dʒ dʐ ʃʃ tɕʝ ʜ dʑs ɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ. ʃ ʂ ʃʃ ʂ dʑ dʒ dʑʃʝ.	1	ʊ ʃʃ tɕ. 166, 170	
33	ʃ ʃʃ tɕʝ ʜ ʝ dʒ dʑʃʝ.	1	ʊ ʃʃ tɕ. 177, 178	
34	ɿ tɕʃ dʑs ɤ ʝ dʑʃʝ.	1	ʊ ʃʃ tɕ. 184, 185	
35	ʈ /ʈ. ʁ ʟ dʑs ɤ ʝ dʑʃʝ ʂʝ ʕ fɧ ʘ ʃʃ ʐʙ dʑʃ ɥ ʃʃ fɧ ʂʃ ɥʝ fɧʕ ʂ ʂ ʈ ʂ ʗ ʘ ɕʔ ʂʝ tɕ ʘ ʈ ʂ ʃʃ ʘ dʒʷ ʂ dʑʃʔʝ ʕ ʐ dʐ ʂ ʐ ʈ ɕʳ.	1	ɿ dʑ ʘ dʐ, ɕʃ ʟ dʑs ɤ ʝ dʑʃʝ	
36	ʃ ʙ fɧ ʂ ʂʷ ʂʝ dʐ fɧ ʂ ɔ ʂ. ʃ fɧ dʑ ʂ ɔ dʐ ʝ ɔ ɕʃʜʳ ʂ ʙ fɧ ʂ ʂʷ ʂʝ dʐ fɧ ʂ ɔ.	1	ʊ ʃʃ tɕ. 187, 195	
37-38	ʈ /ʈ. ʃ tɕ ʘ ʂ ʂ ʂ ɕ fɧʕ ʘʸ tɕʝ ɥʳ ɕ ʝ ʝ ʂ fɧ ʂ ʙ ʝ dʑ dʑ ʂ fɧ ʂ ɕ. ɿ ʂ ʜ ɡ ʂ ʂ ʂ ɔ ʔ ʘ ʃʃ ʐʙ dʑʃ ɥ ʃʃ fɧ ʂ ʃʃ ʂ ɡ ʂ ɔʳ fɧ ʂ ʐʃ dʒʝ dʑʃʷ.	2	ɿ ʂ ʜ ɡ ʂ ʂ ʂ ɔ ʔ ʘ ʂʝ ʔ fɧ ʂ ʘ ʐ fɧ ʂ dʑ ʂ ɡ ʂ ɔʳ fɧ ʂ ʐʃ dʒʝ dʑʃʷ.	
39-40	ʂ ʂ dʑ ʂ tɕ ʂ dʐ dʑʘʷ tɕ ʘ ʙ ʂ ʂ ʂ ʘ ɕʃ ʝ ʝ ʘ dʑ ʘ dʑʃʟ.	2	ʈ ʘ ʙ ʂ ʂ ʂ ʘ fɧ ʂ fɧ ʂ ʘ dʒʃ	
41	ʃ fɧ dʑ ɔ ʝ ɡ ʈ ɕ ʐʃ ʃʃʳ ʂ ʜ dʑ ʂ fɧ ʂ fɧ ʂ ʘ dʐ ʔ ʃʃ tɕʝ ʜ dʑs ɤ ʝ dʑʃʔ.	1	ʖʳ ʃʃ ɕʃ fɧʕ ʘʳ ɕʃʟ ʂʝ ʕ fɧ ʂ ʂ ɔ ʂ ʜ dʑ ʂ fɧ ʂ fɧ ʂ ʘ dʐ ʝ ʃʃ tɕʝ ʜ-dʑs ɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ	
42-43	ʃ ʃʃ tɕʝ ʜ ʝ dʒʝ dʑ dʑ ʂ-dʑʃ ɥ dʐ ʝ ʃʃ tɕʝ ʜ dʑs ɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ.	2	ʊ ʃʃ tɕ. 206, 207	
44-45	ʅ ʝ ʂ ʃʃ tɕʝ ʜ ʝ dʒʝ dʑ dʑ ʂ-dʑʃ ɥ dʐ ʝ ʃʃ tɕʝ ʜ dʑs ɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ.	2	ʊ ʃʃ tɕ. 216, 220	
46-47	ɹ ʝ ʟ dʑʃ ɥ dʐ ʝ ʃʃ tɕʝ ʜ dʑs ɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ.	2	ʊ ʃʃ tɕ. 226, 227	
48-49	ʅ ʘ ʟʳ ɔ dʐ ʝ ʃʃ tɕʝ ʜ dʑs ɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ.	2	ʊ ʃʃ tɕ. 244, 245	
50	ʃ ʙ ʂ ʂ ʙʰ ʘʸ ʰ ɕʃʔ ʐ tɕ ʂ ʂ ʔ-ʟ ʘ ɥʝ ʅ ʂ ʃʃ ʂ ʂʝ dʒʝ «ʃ ʜ dʑ ʂ fɧ ʂ fɧ ʂ ʘ dʐ ʝ ʃʃ tɕʝ ʜ dʑs ɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ»	1	ʈ ʘ ʙ ʂ ʂ ʂ ʘ fɧ ʂ fɧ ʂ ʘ dʒʃ	
51-52	ʂ ʂ dʑ ʂ tɕ ʂ dʐ dʑʘʷ tɕ ʘ ʙ ʂ ʂ ʂ ʘ ɕʃ ʝ ʝ ʘ dʑ ʘ dʑʃʟ.	2	ʈ ʘ ʙ ʂ ʂ ʂ ʘ fɧ ʂ fɧ ʂ ʘ dʒʃ	
53	ʅ ʝ ʃʃ ʂ dʑ dʐ ʝ ʃʃ tɕʝ ʜ dʑs ɤ ʝ dʑʃʷ.	1	ʊ ʃʃ tɕ. 256, 257	

54-55	ţ /ţ . ʃ ţʃ ɕʃfŋʊdʑʃj ʕʊdsɕʃdʐ ş .ʌ .ʒ tsdʑʊ«ʃ ʊdstsəfŋʕtsj fŋsdzʑ ʊjj».	2	ʏ j ţɕdʑsəɕʃʕ, fŋsʊɕʃdʑj dʑʃj.	
56	ʃ ʜdʑstɕtsʜdʐ j ʊɕdʑj dʐ ţʃţɕj ʜdʑsʏ j dʑʃʷ ɕ ɕʃ̈ ɕţɕʊdʒdʒʊsɕʃʊj fŋʕɕʃj ţʃţɕɕʃʟdʑʊʕɕʃ.	1	ʊ ţʃţɕ 262, 263	
57	ʃ ʜdʑstɕtsʜdʐ j ɕ ɕʃj tsʜdʑstɕtsʜdʐ j tstʃţɕj ʜj ɕʃj dʑʃʷ.	1	ʊ ţʃţɕ 268, 269	
58	ʃ ʜdʑstɕtsʜdʐ j ʊɕdʑj dʐ ţʃţɕj ʜdʑsʏ j dʑʃʷ, fŋʍʟʊdʑdʐ j fŋsʊɕʃdʑʃ-lsj dʐ dʐ dʒʃ fŋʍʁ ʟʊdʒʃ.	1	ʊ ţʃţɕ 275, 272	
59	ʃ ʁtsʁʰ ʊʸʰ ɕʃj fŋdʑsəʊţʃţɕʃ tsʜdʑstɕtsʜdʐ ɕ ʊɕdʑj dʑʊʕ.	1	ʊ ţʃţɕ 285, 290	
60	ʃ ʁtsʁʰ ʊʸʰ ɕʃʔ ʟzɕtsʕ ţʃts lsj dʒj «tsʜdʑstɕtsʜdʐ j ʊɕdʑj dʐ ţʃţɕj ʜ-dʑsʏ j dʑʃʷ». ı ʊʊj ls.	1	ʊ ţʃţɕ 291, ţɕʊʁtslsʊfŋ lsj fŋsʊdʒʃ.	
61-62	ş tsdʑstɕtsdʐ dʑʊʸ ţɕʊʁtslsʊɕʃ j j ʊdʑʊdʑʃʟ.	2	ţ ʊʁtslsʊfŋlsj fŋsʊdʒʃ.	
63-64	ţ /ţ . ı tsʜɕʔslstsəʕʊɕʃ dʑʊţʃɕʃfŋʊdʑʃj fŋsʊɕʃdʑj dʑʃʷ-ţɕʊfŋfŋʏʏ ʜj dʑʃʷ dʑʊdʑʃlsj ţɕʊlsʏţɕdʑʁ lsj dʒʏ.	2	ʏ j ţɕdʑsəɕʃʕ, fŋsʊɕʃdʑj dʑʃj.	
65	ı ţɕj ʜdʑsʏ j dʑʃʷ fŋtsʁtsfŋsʁdʑj dʑdʐ dʒʃ ʊɕdʑj dʑʊdʒʃ.	1	ʊ ţʃţɕ 298	
66	ʃ ʁtsfŋsʁdʑj dʑʃj ţɕʊfŋţʃţɕtsfŋstɕʊdʑj dʑdʐ ɕ ɕʃ dʑj ţɕʊfŋţʃţɕtsfŋstɕʊdʑj dʑ-dʐ ɕ tsţʃţɕj ʜj dʑj dʑʃʔ.	1	ʊ ţʃţɕ 305, 311	
67	ʃ ʁtsfŋsʁdʑj dʑʃj tsţʃţɕj ʜj dʑj dʑʃʔ fŋtsʁfŋstsʷlsj dʐ fŋsəj dʑdʐ dʒtsls-lsj dʑʔtsdʒ	1	ʊ ţʃţɕ 321, 320	
68	ʃ ʁtsfŋsʁdʑj dʑʃj ţʃţɕʃdʑsʏ j dʑʃʔ ɕ tsţʃţɕj ʜj dʑj dʑʃʔ, tslsdʑsfŋʸʰ ɕʃ̈-fŋʸ ʕ dʑʃʊdʑsdʒʐ dʒj fŋstsʃdʒj dʑʃʁ .	1	ʊ ţʃţɕ 292, 293	
69	ʃ ʁtsfŋsʁdʑj dʑʃj fŋsɢdʑʊfŋsəʊdʑdʐ ɕ ţʃţɕʃdʑsʏ j dʑʃʔ.	1	ʊ ţʃţɕ 319, 320	
70	ʃ lsfŋʐlsfŋsəɕʃj ɕ ɕʃʊdʑʃʊʃj ʟʊţʸʷlstsʔ ţʃj ţɕj ʜ fŋsʁ ʟtsdʒʕʊʕ.	1	ʊ ţʃţɕ 306, 307	
71	ʃ ʁtsʁʰ j dʑʃj ɕʃʟʐʊj dʑdʑsɢts ţʃts lsj dʒj. ı ʊʊj ls.	1	ţ ʊʁtslsʊfŋlsj fŋsʊdʒʃ.	
72-73	ş tsdʑstɕtsdʐ dʑʊʸ ţɕʊʁtslsʊɕʃ j j ʊdʑʊdʑʃʟ.	2	ţ ʊʁtslsʊfŋlsj fŋsʊdʒʃ.	
74-75	ţ /ţ . ʌʊɕʊʕlsj ţɕʃfŋsɕʃʕʊʊj dʑsəj ʕʊʕʊʕ əɕʃʜ lsj ʕfŋsʊ ʜ lstɕtsj-dʑʃj lsʊʕtsɢts lsj ʕfŋsʊɕʃ j ɢts ʷʟʳ ʕtsəʳ j tsfŋsʁj dʑdʑsfŋsɕʃ.	2	ʊʊɕʊʕlsj ţɕʃfŋsɕʃʕʊtsʜdʑs-ɢts ɕʃʟ dʑʃlsj ţɕʊlsʏţɕdʐ ɕ ɢj ţɕtsə.	
76-77	ʃ ʁtsfŋsʁdʑj dʑdʐ j tsʁfŋstsʷlsj dʐ fŋsəʊ, əʳ ţɕʊʏ j dʑdʐ j ʜj j ţʃţɕɕʃ-ʊʊfŋsdʐ dʒʃ tsʁtstɕtslsʊdʒʃ ɕʃ tsʜɕʃdʑsʊdʐ dʒʃ ʜj j ţʃţɕɕʃʊʊfŋsɕʃʷdʒʃ.	2	ʊ ţʃţɕ 316, 322	
78-79	ʃ ʁtsfŋsʁdʑj dʑʃj tsʁfŋstsʷlsj dʐ fŋsə, əʳ ţɕʊʏ j dʑdʐ ɕ fŋʐʰ j fŋsəɕʃ-lsj dʐ dʐ dʒʃ fŋţʃţɕj ʜdʑsɢʊdʒʃ.	2	ʊ ţʃţɕ 325, 326	
80-81	ʃ ʁtsfŋsʁdʑj dʑʃj ʟzlstsʊɕʐʷʁ ʰ ɕʃ̈ ʊɕdʑj dʑsə ţʃţɕj ʜdʑsʏ j dʑʃʔ.	2	ʊ ţʃţɕ 330, 331	
82	ʊ ţɕtsʕ-ʟʊʊj ls ţʃts lsj dʒj «ʃ ʁtsfŋsʁdʑj dʑʃj ʟzlstsʊɕʐʷʁ ʰ ɕʃ̈ ʊɕdʑj-dʑsə ţʃţɕj ʜdʑsʏ j dʑʃʷ».	1	ţ ʊʁtslsʊfŋlsj fŋsʊdʒʃ	
83	ʃ ʁţɕʊʰ j dʑʃj ɕ ʟdʑʊʕɕʃ ţʃţɕj ţʃɕʃdʑʊdʑʃʷ ţʃţɕʃ dʑj dʒ	1	ʊ ţʃţɕ 258, 361	

84-85	ʃ ə tsнdz j fɡdzsə⊙cʃ tʃteɕ нdzsʏ j dzʃʷ cʃ ʟdzʔ⊙cʃ tʃteɕ tʃcʃdzʔ⊙dzʃʷ tʃtɕcʃ dzʃ⊓.	2	ʊ tʃtɕ. 365, 366, 369	
86	ʃ fɧs⊙ə dz j ʕtsdzfɧstɕdzʔʏɥcʃcʃ.	1	ʊ tʃtɕ.384, 383	
87-88	ʈ /ʈ . ɿ tsнɢtslstsə⊙ʔcʃ fɧsʏɥcʃdʑ j dzʃj ï tɕ⊙fɧfɧzʏ нj dzʃj dʔ⊙dzʃdz ɢə cʃfɧscʃʏɥj fɧʔlzʁ lsj dʒlz.	2	ʏ j tɕdzsə cʃʔ, fɧsʏɥcʃdʑ j dzʃj.	
89-90	ʕ tsdzstɕtsdz dz ʔ нcʃʔlsʔ⊙dzs cʃ j ɢts ʔ⊙dzʔ⊙dzʃʟ.	2	ʈ ʔ⊙ʁtslsʔ⊙fɧlsj fɧsʔ⊙dʒʃ	
91	ɿ tɕj нdzsʏ j dzʃʷ fɧʃtɕʷ dʒsʔ tɕj ɥʁ . ɿ dzʔ⊙cʃ tʃteɕ tʃcʃdzʔ⊙dzʃʷ ə lsʔ⊙cʃ⊓ tʃteɕ нdzsʏ j dzʃʷ⊓.	1	ʊ tʃtɕ.344, 345	
92	ɿ tɕj нdzsʏ j dzʃʷ fɧʔtsfɧj dzdzsʔ tɕj ɥʁ .	1	ʊ tʃtɕ.351, 352	
93	ʌ cʃlsʔ⊙lsʳ cʃ ʟdzʔ⊙cʃ tʃteɕ tʃcʃdzʔ⊙dzʃʷ tʃtɕcʃ dzʃ⊓.	1	ʊ tʃtɕ.354, 356	
94-95	ʕ tsdzstɕtsdz dz ʔ нcʃʔlsʔ⊙dzs cʃ j ɢts ʔ⊙dzʔ⊙dzʃʟ.	2	ʈ ʔ⊙ʁtslsʔ⊙fɧlsj fɧsʔ⊙dʒʃ	
96-97	ʈ /ʈ . ʉ tɕə dzʃlsj dz dzʔʷ ⊓⊙ɕʔlsj tɕcʃfɧscʃʔ⊙нə lz⊓ ʟdzʔ⊙tscdʒʳ ⊓ dzʃɥ.	2	ʏ j tɕdzsə cʃʔ, fɧsʏɥcʃdʑ j dzʃj.	
98	ɿ tsə lststɕj dzʃj lsj dʒ «ʉ dzsə tsfɧsʏɥj lsʔ⊙dzʃj», «ʃ ə lzfɧsfɧsʔ⊙ə dz j tʃteɕ нdzsʏ j dzʃʷ», «ʃ нdzsfɧsfɧsʔ⊙ə dz j tʃteɕ нdzsʏ j dzʃʷ»	1	ʊ tʃtɕ.426, 427	
99-100	ɿ tsə lststɕj dzʃj lsj dʒ «ʃ вtɕ⊙ʰ j dzʃj», «ʃ ə tsнdz j fɧsə⊙cʃ tʃteɕ н-dzsʏ j dzʃʷ».	2	ʊ tʃtɕ.433, 428	
101-102	ʁ lstsɢtsəʳ ʔ ʕtsdzstɕtsdz dz ʔ нcʃʔlsʔ⊙dzs cʃ j ɢts ʔ⊙dzʔ⊙dzʃʟ.	2		

ʕ ʔ⊙dzj dzʉʔ⊙ɕdzs-lsj dʒʔ⊙lscʃʏɥj fɧʔ tsj tʃ dʔ⊙dzʃtɕtsə ʔ⊙dzʃj tʃ ts tɕdzfɧʔ tsdʒz ʷʟʳ ʔ lz 9 ʔ dz

¯ tʃ/tʃ	ʊ j dʒʔ⊙tɕʔ⊙ʉ j dʔ⊙ lztɕtsʔ tsə	ʕ tsdz ɥʔ⊙fɧ	ʃ tsdʒ ʟʔ⊙нʔ⊙dzʃj	ʃ ʔ⊙lsʔ⊙
1	ʃ j ʏ нlzdʔ⊙ɕtsнdzsj ʟdzʔ⊙ɥj dzʃj tɕdzfɧʔ tsɢts ʷʟʳ ʔ⊙	1		
	ɿ tsə lststɕj dzʃj cʃʟlzɥj dzdzsɢts ə 5-8 ʔ dzʔ⊙fɧfɧʔ⊓ (9 +1 ɥ.)			
2	ʌ tsdʑ lscʃʔ⊙ ɿ tɕʔʷ cʃʔ⊙ ʃ tɕʷ tsɢtɕʔʷ cʃʷ.	1		
3	ʃ j ʔ fɧʃʔ⊙cʃ ʷ tɕʔ⊙ɿ j tsdzsɢcʃʷ. ʃ tɕʷ tsɢtɕʔʷ cʃʷ.	1		
4	ʃ tstɕʷ j dʒʃʔ⊙ ʉ dzsə tstsʁ tɕʔ⊙ɿtsə ʔ⊙dzʃj.	1		
5-6	ʃ tstɕʷ tsdzsɢcʃʷ. ʉ ʔ⊙dʒsfɧstsʷ lsj dz dz j cʃ fɧʃdzʏ j ʁ dz j ɥʔ⊙fɧscʃ tɕj ɥʃ. ʃ tɕʷ tsɢtɕʔʷ cʃʷ.	2		
7-8	ʉ cʃdzsʔ⊙ʃ fɧʃfɧfɧdzsə tsfɧsʏɥj lsʔ⊙dzʃʷ cʃ tʃtɕsfɧstsɢts tʃteɕ нdzsʏ j dzʃʷ.	2		
9	**ʈ ʈ ʊ j ʔ fɧs.**	1		
10	**ʕ tsdzstɕtsdz dzʔʷ tɕʔ⊙ʁtslsʔ⊙tʃts lsj dzj «ɿ tsə lststɕj dzʃj cʃʟlzɥj dzdzsɢts ə 5-8 ʔ dzʔ⊙fɧfɧʔ⊓».**	1		
11	ʈ ʔ⊙ʁtslsʔ⊙dzʔ⊙н tsʰ cʃʁʔ⊙dʒʃ.	1		
12-13	ʉ dzsʏ dzsj tʃteɕ нdzsʏ j dzʃj. ʃ fɧdzsə dz j əcʃнʳ fɧdzsʏ dz ⊓ tʃteɕ нdzsʏ j dzʃʔ.	2		

14	ꡒ ts^{g} ʟdʑ ʝ fɳʈʂʅ dʑ ʝ ʃʈʂʅ ꡒdʂʅ ʝ dʑʃʷ. ꡒ dʂʅ dʂʃɳʂʅʃʈʂʅ dʑdʑ ʝ ʃʈʂʅ ꡒdʂʅ ʝ dʑʃʷ.	1		
15-17	ꡒ dʑʔʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑʔdʑʃʷ ə fɳʈʂʅ dʂʃɳʂʅʃʈʂʅ dʑdʑʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ꡒdʂʅ ʝ-dʑʃʈʃ.	3		
18	ʂ tsʈʂʅ ʈʂʅ dʑʔʷ ʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ lʂʅ dʂʅ «ꡒ dʂʅ dʂʃɳʂʅʃʈʂʅ dʑdʑʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ꡒdʂʅ ʝ dʑʃʈʂʅ ».	1		
19	ʈ ʃʈʂʅ lʂʅ dʑʔꡒ ts^{h} ʃʈʂʅ.«ꡒ dʂʅ dʂʃɳʂʅʃʈʂʅ dʑdʑ ʝ ʃʈʂʅ ꡒdʂʅ-ʝ dʑʃʷ».	1		
	ꡒ dʂʅ dʂʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑdʑʂʅ ʝ ʃʈʂʅ ꡒdʂʅ ʝ dʑʃʷ (31+8).			
20	ꡒ lʂʅ ʈʂʅ ʝ dʑʃʷ ʝ fɳʈʂʅ dʂʃʈʂʅ dʑʃʈʂʅ dʑdʑʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ꡒdʂʅ ʝ dʑʃʷ. ꡒ ʈʂʅ ꡒ-fɳʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʷʟʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʝ ? ꡒ ꡒ ꡒ .	1		
21	ʊ ʔʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑ dʑ ʝ fɳʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ fɳʈʂʅ dʂʃʈʂʅ dʑdʑʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ꡒdʂʅ-ʝ dʑʃʷ.	1		
22	ʃ ʝ fɳʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ꡒdʂʅ ʝ dʑʃʷ? ə ꡒ ꡒ ꡒ .	1		
23-24	ʃ fɳʈʂʅ ə dʑ ʝ ʃʈʂʅ dʑʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ꡒ ꡒ ꡒ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʟdʑʔʃʈʂʅ ʝ dʑʃʷ . ꡒ dʂʅ dʂʃʈʂʅ-ʃʈʂʅ dʑdʑʂʅ ʝ ʃʈʂʅ ꡒdʂʅ ʝ dʑʃʷ fɳʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑʃʈʂʅ ꡒdʂʅ-lʂʅ dʑ dʑ dʑʃʈ.	2		
25	**ʈ ʈ ʀ ʟdʂʅ ʝ dʑʃʷ (ʃʈʂʅ lʑʃʈʂʅ 126).**	1		
26-27	ꡒ dʂʅ dʂʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑdʑʂʅ ʝ ʃʈʂʅ ꡒdʂʅ ʝ dʑʃʷ fɳʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑʃʈʂʅ ʟʲ ʷfɳʂʅʃʈʂʅ dʑ dʑ dʑʃʈ.	2		
28	ꡒ ʈʂʅ ə ʝ ʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑʔʷ ʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ lʂʅ dʂʅ «ꡒ dʂʅ dʂʃʈʂʅ dʑdʑʂʅ ʝ ʃʈʂʅ ꡒdʂʅ ʝ dʑʃʷ fɳʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑʃʈʂʅ ꡒdʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʝ dʑʃʈʂʅ dʑ dʑ dʑʃʈ ʃʈʂʅ ʟʲ ʷfɳʂʅʃʈʂʅ dʑ dʑ dʑʃʈ».	1		
29	ꡒ dʂʅ dʂʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑdʑʂʅ ʝ ʃʈʂʅ ꡒdʂʅ ʝ dʑʃʷ fɳʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʷlʂʅ dʑ fɳʂʅ ʝ dʑdʑʂʅ dʑʃʈ.	1		
30-31	ꡒ dʂʅ dʂʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑdʑʂʅ ʝ ʃʈʂʅ ꡒdʂʅ ʝ dʑʃʷ fɳʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʔ fɳʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑʃʷ ʃʈʂʅ fɳʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʝ dʑʃʈ.	2		
32-33	ꡒ dʂʅ dʂʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑdʑʂʅ ʝ ʃʈʂʅ ꡒdʂʅ ʝ dʑʃʷ fɳʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑʃʈʂʅ ə ʝ dʑʃʈ.	2		
34	**ʈ ʈ ꡒ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʟdʂʅ ʝ dʑʃʷ. (ʊ ʃʈʂʅ 180).**	1		
35	**ʈ ʈ ꡒ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ dʑʃʷ ʝ dʑʃʷ-ʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ fɳʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ ʃʈʂʅ

44	**[[[Θfnjlz>[нj dz[j «↓ tsuj dzz dj tsв⌐tsнdz[dzs dzdzsc?ts d[ə dz[dz3Θlsj dz dzs ud[lsΘls[?» (lztfts. 216)**	1		
45	н dzs>[dzstf tsнud[dz dzdz j tf tej нdzs>[j dz[w fnjtf tə[нΘstsud z dz3[fnqlj нfnjsə d[w.	1		
46-47	н dzs>[dzstf tsнud[dz dzdz j tf tej нdzs>[j dz[w fnjtf tə[нΘstsud z dz3[tf tə[fnjsj нd[dz[lsj dz dz dz3[.	2		
48	**↓ tsə lstsstej dz[j tf ts lsj dzj «н ↓ ↓ fnjtf tə[нΘstsud z dz3[tsв-fnjsts[w lsj dz fnjsə j dzdz dz3[»**	1		
49-50	**[/tə. ↓ tsнc?slstsə ʕ Θʕ fnj Θlstsdzz d[LdzS>[j dz[ʁ (tf ts dzΘlsj-tə[Θdz Θdz3.[R ф). ↓ Θtf d[fnjΘdz[j fnj Θlstsc?ts d[LdzS>[j dz[w (fnj fnjΩ? lsΘ∧ R ↓ R)**	2		
51-52	н dzs>[dzstf tsнud[dz dzdz j tf tej нdzs>[j dz[w fnjнə lzdz3w d[dz[dzj-fnjʕ tsdz ʕ d[dz3[tf tə[нΘstsud z dz3[.	2		
53-54	н dzs>[dzstf tsнud[dz dzdz j tf tej нdzs>[j dz[w fnjdzj fnjʕ tsdz ʕ d[dz3[tf tə[нΘstsud z dz3[	2		
55	**[/tə. н tsud[dzj dz[j ts >[d[LdzS[fnjsə tej dzj dzdzs? dzjsdzsнy >[d[(lztfts. 244)..**	1		
56	**[/tə. [j dzs>r j вlzdz3Θc?d[.**	1		
57	∫ вtsвh j dz[j tf ts lsj dzj «н dzs>[dzstf tsнud[dz dzdzsj tf tej нdzs>[j-dz[j »	1		
58	**ʕ tsdzstə tsdz dzΘy tə ΘвtslsΘtf ts lsj dzj : «н dzs>[dzstf tsнud[dz dz dzsj tf tej нdzs>[j dz[j »**	1		
	ı j fnjsg LdZ j fnjdzs>[dz j tf tej нdzs>[j dz[w (9 +1)			
59	ı j fnjsg LdZ j fnjdzs>[dz j tf tej нdzs>[j dz[w.	1		
60	ı Θf wlsΘy d[lstsuʕΘfnjLΘf wlstsʔ ə вj fnjsg Ldzsdz3 fnjdzs>[dzsdz3 tf tej нdzs>[j dz[d[.	1		
61-62	[ətsj lstsud[j ə вj fnjsg Ldzsdz3 fnjdzs>[dzsdz3 tf tej нdzs>[j dz[d[.	2		
63-64	ʊd[tej ə вj fnjsg Ldzsdz3 fnjdzs>[dzsdz3 tf tej нdzs>[j dz[d[.	2		
65	[[↓ tsj ʕ ls «н d[dzΘʕ fnj ujʕ fnj d[j fnj[dzsdz[dz3 н н ↓ , н ↓ ↓ ,вj fnjsg Ldz ⌐ fnjdzs>[dz ⌐ tf tej нdzs>[j dz[ʔ».	1		
66	∫ вtsвh j dz[j LdΘdz[ʔ ts вj fnjsg Ldzsdz3 fnjdzs>[dzsdz3 tf tej нdzs->[j dz[d[d[tf lzdzʕ lslzΘud[d[ə dz[⌐.	1		
67	**ʕ tsdzstə tsdz dzΘy tə ΘвtslsΘtf ts lsj dzj «ı j fnjsg LdZ j fnjdzs>[-dZ j tf tej нdzs>[j dz[w»**	1		
68	**[ΘвtslsΘdz Θн tsh d[вʕ Θdz3[**	1		
	н dzs>[dz j tf tej нdzs>[j dz[w fnjtə Θldz d[ə d[нΘdz3[fnjw Ld[(4+4 ud)			
69-71	н dzs>[dz j tf tej нdzs>[j dz[w fnjtə Θldz[ud[dz3[ə d[нΘdz3[fnjsg L-dzs? d[вj fnjsg Ldzs? fnjw Ld[d[tf lzdzʕ lslzΘud[w ə dz[⌐.	3		
72-73	**[/tə. н tsud[dzj dz[j -tə Θfnjlz>[нj dz[j «ʕ Θʕ w tf tsdz[dzΘy ⌐tə Θвtstsfnjs[?»**(υ tf tə. 295, 296)	2		

74-75	**[[ध ५ Θlstsj cfLdtsy j dtfj** (υ tf tc. 301)	2		
76	ϕ ə lststcfnf cfj LdtΘf cf tfj tf cfdtΘdtfw.	1		
	ʃ Bh cfj fnj Hj dtfw ts wLr f j (4 +1 ५)			
77-78	[tsdz wLr fΘə ५ cfLdtfw tsBh j fnjsə Θ C Lr f fΘf cf fnjstscfuj fnf cf tcΘ.ə cfəΘr h j j fnr wə dj dtfj.	2		
79-80	[lzfnf cf? dtfsj tcΘlsztcdz ? wLr f cf j cts fnjs cfdtf.	2		
81	**[/tc. ध ५ Θlstsj cfLdtsy j dtfj (tf ts dΘlsj tcf Θdt Θdz [R ϕ).**	1		
	ध cfnjsj dΘlsf LΘuf cfw cfLzuj dtdtsc ts ə 9 f dΘfnjj (23+1 ५)			
82	ʌ tsdj lsf fΘ [tcΘw cf fΘ ʃ tcw tsc tcΘw cfw.	1		
83-84	ʃ j f nf f tsdtsc cfw. ʌ tcΘj tsdtsc cfw. ʃ tcw tsc tcΘw cfw.	2		
85	**[[ध ५ Θlstsj cfLdtsy j dtfj.**(υ tf tc. 360)	1		
86-87	ʃ tstcw j dΘf fΘ ध dtsə tstsB tcΘ tsə Θdtfj. ʃ tcw tsc tcΘw cfw.	2		
88	ş tsdtstcsdz dΘy tcΘB tslsΘə w tstcdΘlsj ʃ [f (lsj fnjsr).	1		
89-90	ʃ tstcw tsdtsc cfw. R dΘy fnjh j fnjsə cflsj dz dtsj, cfdΘy tf tcf dΘ:Θ lsj dz dtsj, cfdΘy uf fnjdz flsj dz dtsj, dΘj fnjstscfdΘj dtfj.	2		
91-92	ʃ tstcw tsdtsc cfw. [dΘc tsdz tf tcf uΘfnjscfj, Hj j tf tcf uΘfnjscfj.	2		
93	l Θtcj ucfj. ध dtsə ΘfΘlsj ctstcf cf fnjsfnjstsw dtfw.	1		
94-95	] tcj Hdtsc. ध tsg L. Y Θfnjscf uΘ	2		
96-99	ध cf dtsΘf fnf fnj] lzdtlslzΘuf cfw.	4		
100	**R lstsc tsə r ? f tsdtstcsdz dz ? lsj fnjs (tf ts dΘlsj tcf Θdt Θdz [R ϕ)**	1		
101	σ tsuf fΘ ə tstf tcsfnf lsj dz dz ? cf ə tsfnf dtcf uΘlsj dz dz ? LdtΘf cf, dΘdtsc tslstsuf j.	1		
102	ı Θjw lsΘy, lstsuf fΘ fnj LΘjw lstsʔ, Hə tsj lstsuf j, lscf tcj.	1		
103	ध f tsB f cf, fΘbr uf cf.	1		

] tcfdtsy j dtfj 2

ʃ uj dtsuf dz ? cfdtfjstdzdΘj dtsΘtcf?, cfnf tsdz LzΘj dΘr ? Hdz ΘdtΘdtfLΘfnjj tf j dtfw tsfə tsj dtfw dΘlsj tcf ΘdtΘ

(Hcf flsΘdtlsr, f tsdtlstcsdz dz j tcΘBtslsr cf ls.tf.)